

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of none

My name is Victoria Faber. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Anchorage AK

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given no information whatsoever.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My entire life was affected. I was so emotionally wrecked at the time that I had a hysterectomy because I believed I was too messed up to ever be a good parent. Consequently I never married though I was engaged several times until my boyfriend found out I couldn't have children. By the time I found Christ I was suicidal. I personally think abortion is the most evil scourge in this country.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It broke my mother's heart. It has colored all my relationships. I had to leave home when my sister started having kids as I couldn't stand to hear children cry.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT. DON'T DO IT. DON'T DO IT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Except in the most extreme medical cases where needed to save the Mom's life should it ever be legal. We need to set in place alternatives for women so they won't feel they have no choice. They need to be given all the facts especially about the long term effects of abortion. Abortion is big business and as long as it is it will never be abolished. Cut off the money pipeline.

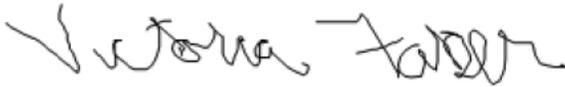
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of USA

My name is Deborah Goggins. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

06//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure - suction of some kind

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had a serious infection afterwards, that left scar tissue in my fallopian tubes, which made having children difficult later on in life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered from guilt all of my life, and also have relived the horror of that day many times during my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It probably affected a lot of my choices earlier in life. Certainly my decision to marry my first husband as I was trying to feel that I was capable of being loved even though I had done something so horrendous.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would, and have, encourage and more than that, strongly urge women to give birth and adopt out their baby. It is the most loving, humane way to resolve an unwanted pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, definitely not.

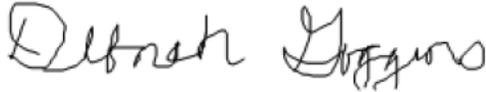
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of Ketchikan Boro

My name is DIANE SZURLEYS. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

07/20/1969

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

first trimester-vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told about the procedure but not about the pain or the physical side effects. Bleeding etc.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing about after effects, the subject was not brought up.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend and fear of parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion, I started drinkin and smoking, experimented with drugs,I would cry often,suffered from anxiety attacks,(though I was told back then that there was nothing wrong with me and the doctor offered me sleeping pills and tranquilizers while he also told me that I couldn't kill myself with them. I was shocked at this remark and asked the doctor if he thought I was suicidal,he said he wasn't sure. I refused the medication and left. I also became antisocial, felt tired all the time, became involved in bad relationships, 3 years later became pregnant again and had another abortion in Boston,(felt numb).

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

when I got married and conceived my first child I worried all the time about the pregnancy.I begged God not to hurt my baby as punishment for my abortions. I became a very overprotective mother to the point that I almost drove my children away until I finally went into therapy.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't have one, the side effects are terrible, and you are never the same again. You always have a hole

in your heart that will never be filled even if you learn to forgive yourself. We are not animals, we are human beings and are not supposed to kill our babies. You can never go on the Oprah show and see the child you gave up because there is no child. Adoption is a much better option, the guilt you feel from that is nothing compared to abortion. Your child is just that, a child, with the right to live and laugh and play and love. We do not have the right to treat that baby as a non-person.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are wrong. The side effects of abortion are taking a financial toll on this country that can never be payed back. Drug and alcohol addiction, promiscuity, sexual transmitted diseases, suicide, cancer, child abuse, parent abuse, the list goes on.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/3/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of Anchorage

My name is Melanie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Anchorage AK

09/01/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only explanation that was given to me concerned the nature of the procedure strictly from a medical perspective, i.e., what they were doing and what the result would be as well as any immediate complications that I should watch for. There was no explanation of what could happen to me long term.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused deep depression and has made me feel hopeless at times. It reaches out to many areas of my life -- my health both physically, emotionally and spiritually -- and is something that I will always regret. It is an active memory in my mind and my heart - something that stays with me, not passing with time and I often wonder about the child, what would he or she look like, how old would he or she be if alive today. If I had the chance to do it over again, I would not go through with it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I struggle with depression which affects my family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her the truth about how scarring it really is, not just the pitiful explanation provided at the time of the procedure. I would tell her that adoption is a much better option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that it's murder and that it should not be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of Fairbanks

My name is Crystal I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

01/03/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Medically speaking I was informed but emotionally speaking I was not!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I grieve for a child I never knew.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most people don't know or they ignore the fact that I had one. My husband sees my hurt from time to time.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should be illegal to have an abortion!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of us

My name is Cyndi Saunders. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

LA CA

08/17/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

sea weed vacume

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Life very negative alcohol and food additions

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had a post abortion counseling at a CPC and life is better

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I teach on the subject to help others now. Adoption or abstinence until marriage

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A lie it hurts all.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized name with a large initial letter.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of none

My name is C H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

07//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

underage, parents made decision for me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

everything hush, hush

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

foster parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took me 17 years to finally face the pain and deal with it. I went through "Women In Ramah" counseling and was able to accept forgiveness from God for murdering my baby and accept forgiveness for myself. I cried and grieved over the loss of my baby and look forward to seeing her one day in heaven. Abortion robs a woman's soul and is like aticking time bomb waiting to go off and affects every relationship a person has. It causes a woman shame, there is little supprt available to her to actively grieve her loss and acknowledge it. It is hidden and lies underground like an infestation or some dreaded disease until it erupts through anger,etc affecting every relationship she has.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have tried to understand but cannot comprehend the pain and grief associated with it. Because it is not dealt with in the open, it makes healing so much more difficult for the woman or young girl who has experienced abortion. One cannot help but be affected by the decision for a life time and in so many ways, too numerous to mention. Also know that even your closest friends may not understand and may turn against you and curse you for your decision. There will probably be no support for you from anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NO!!!!!!!!!!!!!! You are more important than that and so is your baby's life. You will live to regret the decision for the rest of your life even though you may forgive yourself and seek forgiveness from God, you will still remember and nothing can take that away. You will wonder about your unborn baby and the priceless treasure you threw away all because of your fear, selfishness, etc. Even your best friends will probably turn against you and there will be no support for you from anyone for the decision you made. The news may become public information at school if you tell the wrong person and you will dread going to school because of the talk and sneers behind your back and to your face. Is it really worth it? wouldn't it be better to just have your baby and give it up for adoption?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please rethink your decision and carefully weigh the pros and cons before God, our Creator. Ultimately you will answer to Him alone for the choices you make to bless life or destroy it by your verdict.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of USA

My name is Marsha George. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

1st trimester in each of 3 abortions... 1975, 1976, 1977

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was barely 18, just a kid. I heard the staff talk to me but didn't really hear a thing let alone really understand what I was actually doing. Ending inconvenient pregnancies, yes, but, killing babies? Not a clue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Consequences? What consequences? How could ending an inconvenient pregnancy have consequences? No one, but no one could have even begun to explain back then the next 35+ years of depression and guilt that I will carry the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am 51 yrs old. My first abortion I may have been 18. My second, 19 and my third at 20. I became a born-again Christian shortly after my 21st birthday. Read the poem I wrote 6 years ago. You can read it on my website at <http://www.ketchipoems.com/mommawhy.htm> I've also included it below in the answer to question #11 of this statement.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well, as to my family members: My husband and I have been together since we were 16. He is the father of both my two living sons, my 3 aborted children and 1 lost to miscarriage. My sons have been deprived of knowing their 3 sisters and another brother. I try to make their lives count by being there for other people's children during their tough times of life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

MOMMA WHY? I have two sons, Present with me. Tall and strong, Handsome as can be. God in His mercy, Gave me to raise. Lent for a time, To teach them to praise. Alone with my thoughts, I wondered why no girls? To dress up with ribbons, And play with their curls. I answered my own questions, As I remembered why. I was way too young, And on planes I would fly. Returning so empty, I did not even know, Little souls went to heaven, Tears later, would flow. Again in my thoughts, Will I see them once more? Instantly I knew, They're on heavens golden shore. I wondered, when I see them, Would their question to me, Be, why Momma why? Why didn't you want me? As I wake from my trance, A river was flowing. A river of tears, That seemed never slowing. I wondering how they, Would have looked today? Tall and strong, Like their brothers, they may? I see a young maid, Standing next to my son. I look to see, Yes, she's the one. She had his complexion, His smile and his hair. She was tall and strong, Like his, her spirit, fair. I see her now, In the maidens He sends. The Lord sends my way, To minister and defend. Forgiven I know, But I'm looking to hold. For the daughters I'd not had, With those still here in the fold. Dedicated to all my children Here: Michael & Josh Home: Jonathan, Danielle, Michelle, Corrina Copyright 2002 by Marsha George, Ketchikan, Alaska

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Only butcher's in a butcherous country could justify the butchery that they allow to continue. Murder is murder regardless of "legalities" of bad law!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of none

My name is L D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dal TX

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don' remember-

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I asked for anesthesia and was crying because I knew what I was doing was wrong. My life was in a shambles and I wasn't talking to anyone.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was a proceedure to them.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Very negatively-nightmares, guilt, even though I started to work through greif process, it is too hard for me to sit and talk about it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Probably my my family, but they don't even know I had this and I would not want to tell them

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say, Dear heart, do not do this on a whim thinking that having this operation will make you life less complicated. When you are carrying a child, that child is with you forever, if not in your arms, or in an adoptive parents arms, your child will be in your dreams and conscience forever. Love yourself enough to go through with the pregnancy no matter what shame you may feel or think what an inconviene another "life" may be to you at this time in your life, well too late now, we should have thought of that before we had sex.(this may seem harsh to some, but when you are panicing because you are all alone and to prideful to ask for help it is real)The word inconvenience is shallow because

and dear child is never an inconvenience, just the timing in our society tells us and indoctrinates us to believe so. Please open yourself up to consider another route. You will not regret adoption as much as ending another person's life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that women, since the beginning of time are natural caretakers, but we have also been exploited, misunderstood and abused. Education should always include the whole story, not just one side. Leaving out facts is the same as lying! Every young adult from 12 on up should be shown what birth is and what abortion is. They see thier peers shoot up heroin, smoke dope, and what horrifying thing on TV and play aggressive, bloody, computer games. Why not show a baby being killed through abortion along sid of a new life being brought into this world. Teach them to be responsible with thier heart and body so they will never have to make a choice like this.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'L D' in cursive script.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of usa

My name is lisa wolske. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

anchorage AK

01/01/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c in office

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure was made light of - I asked questions but in my opinion they were skimmed over - I was age 17, what did I know?

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me there would be quilt, shame, self-hatred for what I had done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've been an alcoholic/addict for a good majority of my life I've tried to bury my feelings about having an abortion and have tried to not deal with it. I'm not blaming my addiction on the abortion - It was a useful tool to help me to forget. I feel shame and guilt for killing my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son knew about it - and was bitter.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't do it. give this life a chance and let a good and caring family care for this life within if you are unable.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Wake Up People.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of Fairbanks N Star Borough

My name is Nancy Bienvenue. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

11/19/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They never acknowledged the fact that I was carrying a live person - just called him "products of conception"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never acknowledged how it could affect my heart and soul.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Deep sadness and shame

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

unsure

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To seek out complete information and trust that every child is placed there by God and God has a plan for each one. Also that there is always a way to deal with even what we perceive are the most difficult of circumstances.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To acknowledge the moral/political/social simplicity of the issue: that all persons have a constitutionally protected right to life, and that the unborn child is a person.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of KETCHIKAN GATEWAY BORO

My name is DIANE SZURLEYS. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

NEW YORK NY

07/15/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

SUCTION

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

IT WAS ALL VERY NEW AND IT WAS CONSIDERED JUST TISSUE THEN. I WAS TOLD THAT IT WAS JUST A BLOB OF TISSUE.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

THERE ARE NO CONSEQUENCES, NO SIDE EFFECTS, NO LONG TERM PROBLEMS I WAS TOLD BY THE SO CALLED COUNSELOR

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I STARTED DRINKING AND PARTYING A LOT, I FELT NOTHING, IT CHANGED MY WHOLE PERSONALITY. I WAS DEPRESSED A LOT, HAD ANXIETY ATTACKS AND TOOK SLEEPING PILLS.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

WHEN I GOT MARRIED AND HAD CHILDREN, I WAS VERY PROTECTIVE AND CONTROLLING. I WAS AFRAID SOMETHING WOULD HAPPEN TO THEM. I COULDN'T BEAR THE THOUGHT OF LOSING THEM.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I HAVE TOLD MANY WOMEN DURING MY LIFETIME TO NEVER DO IT. YOUR WHOLE LIFE WILL CHANGE AND YOU WILL NEVER BE THE SAME AGAIN.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

IT IS MURDER.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/1/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AK

County of Kenai

My name is Mendy Bradham. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Augusta GA

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Though the procedure & the fact that it 'terminates pregnancy' were made clear, there was no discussion of the nature of abortion. Nothing was mentioned of the emotional or physical consequence of abortion for the mother, & more importantly, there was no mention of the fact that the fetus in my womb was really a living and viable baby already and not simply 'growing tissue'.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

When I was about 15 years old (I am unsure of the exact time/year), I found out I was pregnant. I was, in essence, an unsupervised teen from a greatly dysfunctional family. I went to my mother for help. There was no discussion. She drove me to a local clinic and the abortion was performed without explanation.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

The 'glossy' feeling I had as a young girl during and after the abortion stayed with me for years throughout my teen and young adult life. I got pregnant out of marriage again in my early twenties and did not even think about keeping the child. A friend drove me to another clinic in Columbia, SC, where I had a second abortion. It was, for lack of a better way to say it, 'a way of life', so much so that the complete lack of moral, ethical, and biblical value of life were not in the picture...I was completely lost and had 'learned' to view abortion as an answer to 'birth control' instead of what it really is...the murdering of an innocent life and an avenue for deep pain, shame & guilt to enter and take over mine. It

was not until my adulthood in my 30s that I realized what had really occurred, and what followed afterward was many years of a long and difficult road to find inner healing. I finally got to a place where I could forgive myself, having recieved forgiveness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

In 2001, (married and pregnant with our 3rd child), I was asked to abort my pregnancy at 9 weeks due to an Abrupted Placenta over 50% around my uterus. I was bleeding heavily and my OB told us if we did not abort, I could hemorrhage to death and there was no chance a normal delivery. MD said he had never seen a abruption this advanced make it. I refused to terminate because of my prior experiences with abortion. They sent me home on complete bed rest and said if I make it to come back the next week. For the next three weeks, I would we went back for another Sonogram (I still have the pictures documanting this). People brought meals and many prayed. We heard from people we didn't even know. Each Tuesday, the sonogram showed the blood around the uterus becoming smaller than the last. They MD & Sonogram Techs wouldn't say much, but it was obvious so many were watching. Finally, after three weeks, the sonogram was completely clear! 'Ezra', which means, 'God has helped' is a beautiful, healthy 10 year-old! I was asked to share my story because people in the community were calling it a 'miracle'. We knew it was. I testified of how my life had been changed and I had been crippled by shame & guilt for so long because of abortion and why doing it again was much worse torment than facing my own death. Many women were moved, encouraged, and strengthened through my testimony. Since then, I have had several oppotunities to share with others.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This is not just about the life of this child, though that in & of itself is enough...THIS IS A PERSON, A UNIQUE & BEAUTIFUL LIVING BABY, YOUR BABY, WHO NEEDS YOU TO PROTECT THEM EVEN NOW. But this decision, either way, will change your life for the rest of your life. If you choose life, it will not always be easy, but you & your child will live & grow and you will know you took the 'higher road'. If you choose to end the child's life, the pain, guilt, shame and regrets will become a part of your very being, whether you know the Lord or are spiritual or not...your deepest innermost parts will 'scream & cry out' for your unborn child, as if we women were born for such a time as this.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please Sirs & Madames, you have been entrusted with a position of great authority and responsibility; and with this comes great accountability. Please listen carefully to the voice of the people and to your own aspiration to walk in wisdom & counsel. Abortion is, plainly & simply, a legalized and organized murdering of babies that is cauterizing our societal conscious. We have been choosing to live irresponsibly by modeling 'birth control' instead of abstinence and purity. Which would you like to see your son or daughter choose? Which feels right in your heart? Enough is enough! As a strong country, set apart for great things, we can do this! We can choose life and teach our children, families, & citizens to weigh more carefully our decisions and our actions, which all have consequences. The fact that the termination of a life is even listed among 'birth control' is a sad picture of our present moral decay. PLEASE, you are leaders in a fight for honor & integrity, so please do the noble thing...do the right thing. Remove this stain from our nation, because you are in a position to make & change history, so we may begin the process of healing and our children will not be subject to 'life' as barbarians. Thank you & sincerely, Mendy Bradham

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/3/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Tuscaloosa

My name is Jamie Casey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

I don't know AL

09/13/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Let me clarify the form I have filled out. I have no idea the exact date or location where my abortion was performed (or how many weeks pregnant I was). I am not even sure of the year or state. My mother took care of all the details and I had a hangover from getting drunk the night before. I slept most of the way there and was still mostly sedated on the drive home. I was 18 and only knew that an abortion would rid me of my pregnancy. I don't recall anyone explaining anything to me except that I was to far along for a "traditional" abortion. I was then referred to a clinic that could perform "late" abortions. I don't even remember exactly when or where I was. My mother drove me and paid for everything. There is not a lot I recall, except that we had to stay overnight in a hotel. They killed the baby the first day by sticking a needle in my belly and injecting something. We were warned as a big group that we must come back the next day to complete the procedure or something bad could happen. I only remember having an IV for several hours prior to the 2nd days procedure and the pain of the medicine injected into my veins to sedate me. When I woke up, I was offered juice and crackers and I could barely walk when they released me to leave.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told that I would need to come back 1 time for a "check-up". I am still to this day (10 years later) not aware of the consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the baby's father and my own mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Up until I accepted Jesus as my Lord and Savior about 5 years ago, I tried my best not to think about my abortion. It was something I put out of my mind with alcohol. I think this may be why the details are so vague. I can't explain how it affected me except that I was very depressed and felt guilty for many years. I felt like I did not deserve to have children and would not even become engaged to my now husband until he promised me he never wanted kids. He assured me we would cross that bridge when we got there. I used to have dreams about my little baby boy (they tell you the sex of the baby during the ultrasound to find the heart to kill it) and am crying right now in spite of having peace that I am forgiven by God. I can never explain how abortion has affected me to anyone, because I will never allow myself to ever fully understand.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only other person that I know it has affected is my husband. It was hard for him to know how to comfort me or help me after I told him 4 years after it happened. He is not the baby's father and had no control over the procedure. I am sure it had to affect my mother, who helped me through it, but we have not spoken of the occasion, since that day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I wish that someone had encouraged me to even consider adoption. At the time of the abortion, I felt embarrassed to be pregnant. The baby's father wanted nothing to do with me or the baby and I felt like it was my fault. I would tell another woman that pregnancy is a natural thing and that only she and God have the power to drown out all the negative feelings. I don't believe any woman looking back would rather know she killed her baby when she could have given that baby to someone else.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Everyone should have rights. As people we make decisions that affect our lives. If you go out and drink and drive and you kill someone, you are prosecuted for murder because you did not have the right to take that persons life solely because you made a wrong decision. Consequently, we should not have the right to kill a baby because we made the decision to have sex. Who are you to decide the fate of millions of lives?

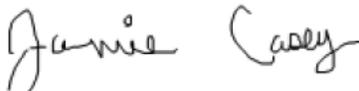
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Marshall

My name is K H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntsville AL

11/15/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told anything. I was only 16 years old and I was being forced into having the abortion by my mother. I had runaway from home twice to try and get to the golden week of 12 so that it could not be performed. The nurses never spoke to me about anything that would go on, what was going on, or what would happen later other than not to get pregnant again.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Like I said before, they never talked to me. They spoke some to my mother but never to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered from depression and generalized anxiety disorder. After the abortion, I immediately became promiscuous to feel the void that had been ripped from me. I got pregnant again and had this baby. It took me years to love myself for who I am and forgive myself and my mother for what had occurred.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother and I had problems for years due to lack of forgiveness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT HAVE ONE! It should be illegal! Had it been illegal, my mother could not have forced me to have one. Noone will be able to explain adequately how you feel after the abortion, but you will wish

that you could die. I know there are some women that feel nothing and have had several. God help them. Their hearts are stone.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In no way should abortion be legal. When you have an abortion, you do not become unpregnant, you become the mother of a dead baby. Who has the right to take the life on an innocent child?

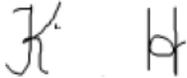
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/28/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Marengo

My name is Donna Barham. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tuscaloosa AL

//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had the abortion that I really didn't want but I felt I could not take care of the baby on my own. However, later after taking an anatomy class discovered what my baby looked like. Even though I was emotional after the abortion I was really mentally tortured after realizing what I did.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was depressed, cried and had suicidal idiations

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a hard time, at first, loving the child I had later because I didn't feel right loving her when I should be loving my other baby, too. I loved the child I lost and the new one but I couldn't come to terms of loving one when they should both be alive. I ended up in counselling for help.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They never speak of it and would not support me or help me make the decision to keep the baby when all I needed was reassuring that I could take care of it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it. A child is the best gift a person can be given. I always wonder what my child would have been- a boy or a girl? What would she look like and what would he/she become. In my heart I think my child was a girl. I even had names picked before the abortion. If any questions - don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They should stay out of people's business. Until they have gone through the pain (mentally and physically) of an abortion they do not have the right to judge and pass laws that could cause some to commit suicide and live in depression all their lives. Besides, there are loving parents out there wanting to give a child a home if it no wanted by the parents.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Walker

My name is P B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

06/15/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea the physical pain that would rack my body after the anesthesia wore off. Nobody told me that I would think of myself as the most inhumane of murderers in that I murdered my first child. I felt the loss of my second pregnancy to miscarriage was my penalty for aborting my baby. The scars that carry on a mental, spiritual, and emotional level are permanent. My children live with the fact that their mother killed their sibling. The fact is that this choice kills an innocent child and also kills a portion of the soul of the mother. She is never the same because the burden of this horrific act is a weight that can never be lifted.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend of the time and also my commander.

9. How has abortion affected you?

See above explanation regarding consequences.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

See above explanation regarding consequences.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that the consequences of the act is permanent and will haunt her for the rest of her life. I would also tell her that there are good people who would do anything to have a baby to love and care for and it would be better to allow this baby to continue living than to kill a life that is already within her and

a part of her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that if it believes abortion should be legal, perhaps all murders should be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

P S B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Marshall

My name is Mary Fainn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Scottsdale AZ

08//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told how bad it would hurt physically or that it was a baby not just tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I may become depressed and suicidal or that I may not be able to get pregnant again.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, suicidal, rage and anger, sadness, I miss my baby. Also, it left me unable to ever have children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Caused a divorce after 17 yrs of marriage. Made it hard for me to feel good about my self so therefore I keep people at "arms length."

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Have the child and let someone adopt him or her. Don't make a bad situation worse by taking the life of your child. It's a lifetime nightmare.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they need to ask God first what He thinks. I believe abortion is the cause of mental illness, drug use, break down of family and morals, and the downfall of our economy over 53 million people are

missing from our country and that has to effect us as a nation. Also that while some say they are protecting women they are acutally hurting us. Let's see, how many more cases of breast and cervical cancer there are since 1973 - there is a link. Stop turning a blind eye to this killing and allowing people to make money off of killing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/17/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Madison

My name is Cynthia (Cindy) Adams. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntsville AL

03//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

All I was told was that they would remove the blob of cells from my uterus.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told that there were any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 23 years I felt shame, I started drinking heavily to try to hide the pain, I became promiscuous because I felt unworthy of love, I prayed that God would end my life. I never allowed myself to become pregnant again because I felt I didn't deserve the gift of a child since I had an abortion even though I had always wanted children. It was 23 years before I finally got the help that I needed because I was too ashamed to admit to anyone that I had an abortion. It was 25 years after my abortion when I discovered that what I had aborted was not a blob of cells or potential life, but my 5 gestational week old baby that had a heartbeat. The devastation of learning this can not be described with words. There is not a day that goes by that I don't regret believing the lies and the having aborted my child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The father of my aborted child contacted me about 12 years after and asked me to forgive him. I found out recently that he works as a speaker promoting responsibility and abstinence.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Life begins at the moment of conception, and abortion not only kills your unborn baby, but it

permanently scars the mother and father of that child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That I can't understand how it can be legal to kill the most innocent humans, and that abortion is NEVER the answer. No woman walks away from an abortion without pain and regret. It may take years before the woman acknowledges this because it is too painful to admit and accept.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Cynthia M. Adams

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Conecuh

My name is Amanda Brooks. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montgomery AL

06/11/2012

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was not yet a baby it was only a mass. There was not heart beat.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told all of the long term health problems that could arise.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been depressed, suicidal and emotionally unstable. It has been a tragic unforgettable experience in my life that i would never to tell anyone to go and do.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and i are on the virge of divorce.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not a quick fix and it is murder of a innocent life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is taking a life that is innocent. It is immoral and against God's will.

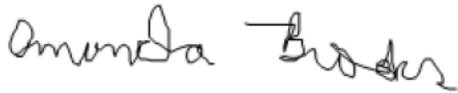
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/20/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Amanda Broder". The signature is written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of lauderdale

My name is Debbi Carlson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

01/25/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't know it then, but I was not given very much information at all. I was adamant about aborting my baby even though I already had 3 beautiful children. I have had 2 more since then. My first born committed suicide at age 13.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed that there would be any consequences whatsoever!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

Torment, grief, regret, sorrow. Though it has been 32 years, and I know that I am forgiven, I still regret what I did and wonder what she would be like now, who she would have become. I miss the grandchildren I would have had and the children they would have had and the children they would have had. Abortion doesn't just kill one life, it takes the life of ALL of their posterity as well.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children are missing a sibling. My husband is missing his first-born child! We have been married for 29 yrs now and had 2 children after the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT! It really is murder and you would have innocent blood on your hands. This is irreversible! You can't change your mind afterwards! I would offer to raise the child myself if that is what it would

take to save its life. The after effects will torment you afterwards for many years!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

"If I used a gun, would it still be OK?" Why is it OK to abort a child while still in the womb, but it is murder punishable by law if one takes the life of a baby that is only hours or minutes old? Abortion IS murder that not only takes the life of the child, but the life of their children and their childrens children. Abortion denies destinies of real people. We probably already murdered the ones who would have found the cure for cancer, for Alzheimers, and many other diseases. Do not be deceived. Abortion IS murder of the most vilest kind!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Cullman

My name is Casey I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntsville AL

09/05/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilatation and suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No explanation was given to me what side effects there would be or any information about post procedure care, etc..

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No information was given to me about depression issues, suicidal feelings, possibility of ectopic pregnancies, etc..

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was severely depressed, suicide attempts, miscarriage and an ectopic pregnancy, endometriosis and hysterectomy at age 30 for cervical damage and uterine scars.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have had relational and sexual issues with my husband and very very protective of my daughters!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This is a decision that will be with you for the rest of your life and you will never escape it or the damages of it! Don't do it!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The court should not be able to legalize something that causes this much physical and emotional harm! Drugs are not legalized due to the adverse effects they have and abortion is no different. Furthermore, legalizing abortion is not giving woman a choice, it is taking choice away, When abortion is legalized that gives husbands,boyfriends, parents, etc.. the excuse to push a woman into that decision. It takes her choice away!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/26/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Montgomery

My name is Felicia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

07//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given some information but not enough to REALLY understand.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't informed of the consequences at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I recall the day I got pregnant June 10, 1991. My cycle was to come on that Monday. My boyfriend and I said we were going to get married and buy a house, then kids, so we were telling ourselves we were out of order and we would have other kids. We made an appointment for the last Saturday in July. I do recall going to the Holiness church during my teen years, and I had called myself having a relationship with God. The week before going to the clinic, I was at my cousin house, in my head I had two voices, one voice said to tell Nita (my cousin) you are pregnant. Then the same voice said, if you abort this baby...one day you are going to want kids and can't have them, you are going to long for a child and nothing will come from you, one man....one seed. I ignored that voice also, we went on to B'ham that weekend and I had the abortion. My boyfriend and I eventually broke up within the next year. I dated this one guy, and we tried to have kids....and to no avail. The first, I was 8 weeks and they called it a blighted ovum (no baby inside the sac). The second, I was 8 weeks and I was out one night at the store with my friends and then I went to bleeding none stop. This guy and I broke up I was so hurt. I went and rededicated my life to Christ in 1995 after the 2nd miscarriage. I asked God to forgive me and restore me. I was living for God and suppressed the memory of my abortion. I met a new guy in 1999, he's now

my husband. I still didn't have children. It hurts really bad!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only people know are: God, my ex-boyfriend, my husband, and myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT....I will share my story!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please stop it, its to emotional.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/6/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Shelby

My name is Mandy Henderson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

11/15/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I dont feel the consequences are fully explained. I think when a women goes in to have an abortion the last thing she wants to hear are the consequences. When in reality it should be the first thing put out there...

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have actually been through the abortion process twice. The first time I was in my senior year in high school. I had just turned 18. I feel it was totally my decision and it definately had a negative impact on my self esteem and my self worth. I felt because I had done this I wasnt worthy of love. The second time was EXTREMELY difficult. There was a tremendous amount of pressure from my husband. I know he feels bad now and he really wont talk about it. We were going thru an extremely hard time in our marriage. We were having financial problems when I found out I was pregnant (we already had two kids at this time). I felt that the only way I could save our marriage was to have an abortion (it was what my husband wanted). We ended splitting up shortly after I had the abortion. We remained split up for about a year, but have managed to reconcile and work thru this together. The second abortion completely crushed me. My self esteem went from almost nothing to non existent. I went through a period when I didnt even feel I could walk into a church. Even though no one new I automatically felt condemned by everyone... I didnt even feel worthy of Gods love.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For a long time the only people that knew about it were myself and my husband. My husband still to this day wont really talk about it. I know it effects him. Anytime I try to talk about it he gets mad and wants me to change the subject.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If I had an opportunity to speak to a women who was considering abortion I would tell her there are other options!! I would tell her the damage that this will do to her self esteem and self worth, and I feel it's very important for her to know the guilt and shame that comes along with this. I would make sure she knew that adoption is a great option. There are tons of people out there that could give her baby the life she feels she cant. Most importantly I would tell her that its not right... its not the way God planned for it to be, and if adoption isnt something she feels she can go through with I would do all I could to let her know she can make it... It may seem impossible but through God all things are possible!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them to take a look at me and my story. I feel I am a perfect example why it should not be legal. For a long time I felt it was a women's choice and that it wasnt up to the government what I do with my body. I can truly say that is rediculous!! Abortion is wrong!! It is not the way God intended it to be!! I am a women who loves children... I now have three of my own and I cant imagine my life without them, but if abortion had never been an option in the first place I would have been saved from so much shame and heartache. I think if the option is taken away completely the turmoil that so many women choose to go through can be eliminated... just by our government making the choice to do the right thing!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Mandy Henderson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Talladega

My name is Deborah I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Austin TX

08/15/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

17

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline injection

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't given any details about the procedure. At the time abortion wasn't as popular or prolific as it is now. There was still a sense of shame attached to it. I was told the less detail I had the better off I would be.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told that once the procedure was over, life would return to normal and there would be no further worries.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Even after all these years I am still haunted by the fact that I killed my baby. I still today hear my ex-husband (the father) asking me "what'd you do - Kill It? I still imagine that God is telling me that I committed an unpardonable sin by killing my baby. I still wonder if it would have been a girl or a boy. I still feel the same shame and guilt that I felt at the time. The years haven't dulled those feelings very much. Every time I see or hear the word "abortion" I cringe inside.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't tell anyone what I did at the time, and only one person knows today. It is a secret that I am too ashamed to admit to anyone. My current husband of 21 years doesn't even know about it. I just can't bring myself to talk about it to anyone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would have them consider ALL options before putting themselves through this procedure. I would tell them that it seems like a simple solution, but they can and probably will be caught in a trap of guilt, shame, and depression. They will be haunted by those feelings, and questions about their baby forever. The pain they will encounter AFTER the procedure is sometimes unbearable.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that abortion damages the women who have them, in many varied ways. It isn't just a decision made for the moment - it is a decision that has lasting ramifications, unseen and unknown by anyone that hasn't experienced an abortion. I would ask that the court, if it refuses to halt abortion, make it mandatory that a woman must have a sonogram, so that she knows she has real life growing inside - not just a lump of tissue. And I would make psychological counseling a requirement, so a woman would be able to handle the emotional devastation that would occur. But the best situation would be for the court to recognize that life begins at conception, and that the baby growing inside a woman has rights equally as important as the woman's. God may forgive us, if we ask for it, but in my experience, self-forgiveness is almost impossible.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

[contact me](#)

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of ELMORE

My name is L M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

05//2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure what it was called. I assume a suction abortion, like a D and C.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I never understood at what stage the baby was. They didn't explain to me what he/she was doing at the stage of pregnancy. In my mind it wasn't really a baby yet and they helped to encourage that.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had NO comprehension of what affect it would have on me mentally and none of the physical possibilities were explained to me. I was never offered any type of counseling afterward or anything of that nature.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have two beautiful boys and everyday I wonder what my other child would have been. I think about he or she being in Heaven now and me meeting them one day. I worry that they hurt and wonder why their mommy didn't want them. I let my worry for what people think be the reason I had an abortion. There is an emptiness in my heart that I can never fill. My children are so wonderful that I know this one would have been too. Everytime I see a child his or her age I think about my baby that I killed, those words will never leave my mind. I feel guilty, ashamed and like God will never forgive me. I know He has, but I can't forgive myself. I question everyday why God saw fit to give me two children after I killed my first one. It makes me sick that I did this to me and my then boyfriend, now husband.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Only my husband knows. We never told anyone. I don't know that he thinks about it anymore. He never wanted me to do it. He took me and was there for me but he cried and begged for me not to. I can't tell you how much I wished I would have listened to him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't. You will never fill the void that it leaves in your life. No matter what stage of pregnancy, your precious baby is alive. Please, please, if you don't want your baby at least give him/her a chance at life and put him up for adoption. There are families out there desperately wanting babies, give them a home! It's not worth it!!! It's not an easy way out, it will haunt you forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why? Our country struggles with putting people to death that have done wrong and deserve it, but what about innocent babies that have not even had the chance at life? They haven't even gotten the chance to make their mark on this world before their lives are taken. A woman should choose birth control prior to conception, not after.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Shelby

My name is Amy McLeod. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

11/27/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that the lump of tissue (the baby) would be removed. That I would be asleep and when I woke up, 'it' would be done. I was not allowed to see the ultrasound screen. It was actually turned away from me by the nurse when I asked if I could see it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that there would be some bleeding and cramping, but nothing about any emotional consequences. It all happened very fast. I was told that there was a small chance that the abortion 'wouldn't take' and I'd have to come back or I could die, but both were said to be unlikely.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For a long time I thought I wasn't worth anything because I had killed two babies. I would have nightmares of my baby being ripped out of me by doctors. Terrors of dogs eating my stomach out. I actually woke up during the part where they were suctioning the baby out and had intense pain. That still haunts me today. I saw blood splatter on the doctor's mask, which looked like a clear welder's mask. It was after that procedure that I began abusing the pain medication given to me. I got several refills from the clinic and almost overdosed. I began to lose all sense of self and didn't care what happened to me. As a result, I got pregnant again two years later. I had a second abortion, but don't

remember a whole lot about it. I stayed messed up on drugs so much that I think I blocked it out. I moved back home with my mom and started going through a program for recovery in 1997 at a Sav-a-Life clinic. That and my acceptance of Christ as my Savior were the only things that saved me from committing suicide. I hadn't told anyone about the second abortion. I was ready to give up, but instead, I finally got help. I still don't believe I deserve the healthy, happy baby girl I have now. And sometimes I think that if other mom's knew I'd had TWO abortions, they wouldn't want me around their kids. I feel like I am still branded a 'baby killer.'

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Both fathers of the children and I eventually stopped talking. Both got heavily into drugs and many friends told me they were never the same. My mom still feels guilty for not talking me out of it the first time. She is the one that took me to my first abortion. She wanted me to give the baby up for adoption. My mom was adopted, so she thought that was a good option. I was too scared to listen. Too selfish. Too young to understand that I couldn't run from this and there would still be consequences...emotionally, socially, and spiritually.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I know it's a hard decision. I know that the thought of having a baby right now, and possibly without support from other people, is a huge challenge and extremely scary, but there are people that long to help and love you and your baby. This baby is still a gift. Either carry this precious child and fall in love with it and keep it or love it enough to give it a chance to live with another family. Don't make the same mistake I made...twice. Now that I have a baby girl, I mourn my other two children even more. I am appalled at what I did. My daughter is more than I could have ever hoped or asked for...she brings such joy to us. Your baby will do the same. For you, or another family.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It disgusts me to think that someone can look at the remains of an aborted child and not feel anything. To use aborted babies as research, stem cell or otherwise, is grotesque and an abomination. I know the argument is that women should have the right to choose and if abortion is made illegal, women would still seek out illegal (and more dangerous) abortions by doctors willing to break the law. However, abortion is TOO easy in this country. Kids don't think their is a true consequence to having sex. If AIDS or STD's don't scare them, then a baby they can get rid of with a 15 minute surgery or a pill you take the morning after having sex, would seem not to phase them! Kids need to be held to higher standards. I also know that the issue of getting pregnant by rape or incest is an issue. These things must be dealt with, of course, but through therapy, support, and proper medical help...not to just immediately kill the child. Abortion is just too easy. I should know...I had two in two years. If I was raped or impregnated by a relative (God forbid!), I would still look at my daughter's pudgy, angelic face and all those ultrasound pictures, and know that child deserves a chance.

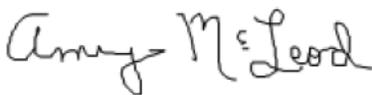
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Jefferson

My name is L M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

01//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D and C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been a secret that I have had to carry with me over a number of years. I know I have been forgiven but there will always be sense of loss.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one but the father knew.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are other ways to deal with the situation and the child life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They should uphold the law and not make the law.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten signature and initials in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Dale

My name is Karin Dawley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montgomery AL

12/04/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

the spiritual and emotional consequences were NEVER addressed. The hatred I would have for myself.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

Deep regret and spiritually crippled and emotionally scarred

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Lost a couple friends who cannot face it and I do understand. And affected my sex life with my new husband--we are having problems becoming pregnant now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They have no idea of the life long impact and disabling effects this has emotionally and spiritually. Emotional abuse the rest of your life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of bibb

My name is J J . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

birmingham AL

06/23/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

don't remember

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

not sure

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

much grief and sorrow, haunted by memory of how I participated in taking a human life

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

negative example to the others who knew

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please consider adoption! There are so many who cannot have children and would give your a loving home! You will definitely regret it, and it will never leave your mind if you have an abortion

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

this is not good for anyone, and it is murder

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of los angeles

My name is R L . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I didn't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told that I had a living being in my womb and I was never told what kind of procedure would be used and exactly what would happen to my baby during the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told that the baby was alive and that I would be killing my baby if I proceed with the abortion. I was never told that I would experience emotional and psychological pain the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had two absortions, both prior to my salvation. Although I know that God has forgiven, whenever I hear about abortions, I still think of the two precious lives that I killed because of my sin and igornance. I get very depressed and cry for the loss of my babies and what I did to them. The Lord always comforts me and the reassures me that He has forgiven me and that I will see my babies in heaven one day. The Lord is still healing me emotionally, mentally and spiritually.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have never told anyone that I have had an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To pray and ask God for direction and strength to have their baby. I know it would be very hard, but not has hard as living with the pain of aborting their baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is taking the life of an innocent child growing in their mother's womb. Legalizing abortion only advocates murder and child abuse. Besides the child being a victim, the mother and all who take part in the abortion also become victims impacting our society.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of United States Of America

My name is M O I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

12//1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told by nurses and counselors that they were removing a "blob" of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told by nurses and counselors that having an abortion would return my life to "normal"

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents and the professional at the clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

I liv with the reality that I murdered my unborn child EVERY DAY of my life!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My precious husband (whom I met after the abortion) has had to deal with my pain,loss, and guilt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! There are so many other alternatives for young women. God loves you and that precious unborn baby and he will not forsake you if you just trust in him!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Walk a mile in my shoes...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'M. L. O.', written in a cursive style.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Houston

My name is Cheryl Hall. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tallahassee FL

07/09/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

NO I was NOT told the truth as a young girl, They told me it was just a tiny embryo the size of a seed that hasn't even formed at all. It was only many years later I learned the truth of what I had allowed a so-called doctor to do.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told anything about the abortion other than it only takes a minute or so with a vacuum suction and then it's all over. It wasn't until I felt a cold sharp object that made me feel like there perhaps was more to it than I was told. It was years later while online studying up on abortions that I came across websites that uncovered the hard-core truth with photos of aborted babies. The photos showed aborted babies in those clinics in trash cans that looked like a slaughter house! Full grown fingers and toes and body parts.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, an older man that I was dating

9. How has abortion affected you?

It affected me for many years with guilt and shame and depression after I learned what I had done. Not a day went by that I didn't think of the son that I allowed to be murdered. I cry as I write this, thinking of who he'd be today. I gave him a proper name a few years ago. Jeremiah Matthew Hall.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My 2 sons were cheated out of another brother. It caused me many many many emotional disturbed years of drinking, DUI'S, no self-respect, I believe today that it is the reason that I'm constantly sick, since the day of the abortion/murder I've been sick in my body. Not long after I had to have a emergency dnc, a Hysterectomy, then not long after my ovaries removed, My body has gone down hill since.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't kill your child, your flesh and blood that looks just like you....You will never have the chance to hold that child when you realize how you were lied to by the abortion clinics. Please do an online search and get the whole truth and see the photos of the babies little fingers and toes and eyes and watch films where the baby screams to get away from the doctor while being cut-up and vacuumed alive.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please you must put a stop to this abuse that is going on to women and babies. This hurts women when they discover they were lied to by the clinics and that it was a real baby that they just had murdered and not a tiny little seed with no feelings...That is a lie from Hell! The only hope I've found in life to heal the emotional problems I ran from afterwards was when I knelt at an Alter and gave my life to Jesus Christ, He healed all wounds and removed the quilt and shame when I became born-again, A new person in Christ!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Montgomery

My name is Tina . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montgomery AL

08//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Wasn't told

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only told that it would terminate my pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told anything regarding the after effects of abortion; such as depression, guilt, grief, etc. Or any long term, physical consequences of abortion. After the procedure, while in recovery, I was sobbing uncontrollably. I was told that there was no point in crying, I'd made the decision to have it done & they were not going to allow me to upset their other patients.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been 25 years & I still regret it & I'm ashamed of it. I know God has forgiven me but I can't forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't told anyone else.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it will affect her for the rest of her life. They make it sound like a simple procedure but the long-term results are anything but simple. Love your baby & yourself enough to consider other options.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life begins at conception. Although, I was told that it was just unformed tissue at 6 weeks; this 'tissue' has caused me 25 yrs. of grief, regret & shame.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of DeKalb

My name is Dortha Higgins. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

12/05/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one explained anything to me at all. I was given a pamphlet for the women's clinic at the Health Dept. where I went for my pregnancy test.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I can't remember anyone explaining anything to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent a lot of years trying to forget about what I had done by using drugs and alcohol to hide my pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am almost sure that my abortion has affected the Father in the same way it did me because he has lived a life of alcohol and drug abuse also.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to please reconsider and to get facts first. And to start by just simply looking up fetal development and seeing what her baby looks like right now.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The pain that my abortion has caused me goes very deep and that babies are human beings from the moment of conception. I now realize that abortion is murder and there is no way to deny this as a woman's choice. There should be no choice of life or death except by the hand of God.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Dorthea Higgins

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Conecha

My name is Melody Pipkin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pensacola FL

02//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told anything. It was more like an assembly line. Next.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not realize nor was I informed I would still mourn the death of my child over 20 years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have loss that can never be filled.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My other children have been deprived of a brother/or sister.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO not do it. It is never worth it- no matter the excuse you might think you have.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A life starts at conception. By condoning abortion you are condoning murder and enabling a woman to harm herself in ways that can never be undone.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Malady Pupkin".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Dale

My name is N W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

01//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

? abortion to terminate pregnancy after a date rape

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea of what an abortion does to the unborn child...and I had no idea of how this would haunt me all of my life. I have fought depression since then as well as disassociation with others. I have never felt as though I could join in with "normal" people.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

see above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years it has been a terrible burden...a dark secret and shame. It has left tremendous emotional scarring..thank God, He is merciful and forgiving and has helped me through this ordeal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have children now and am so thankful for them. However, for many years I was very smothering. I have not told them of what I have done and really don't know how to.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't. This is something you do not want to experience. The physical aspect is that you are ripping your baby, who can feel, into parts literally. Your life and future children are at stake as it is very easy to perforate the uterine lining which can cause death and, or, you can be permanently mamed which can cause difficulty in ever having children. Emotionally and mentally, the scars of abortion will be with you the rest of your life. Every time you hear a baby cry, you will be reminded of what you have done.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is an illegal act - taking an innocent person's life should never be made a legal act - and should never be endorsed by any government. Please do not legislate morality. This is such a monstrous act on all levels and destroys multiple lives it should never be condoned. A child is a gift - there are other ways to handle unexpected pregnancies but murder is not one of them!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Jefferson

My name is Lee Mathews. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

10//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D @ C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one said it would hurt, just "discomfort." No one told me of the loud vacuum, but if they did I didn't hear it. I just wanted to get it over with. Their policy was cash only, but they reluctantly took a check to keep us from leaving.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The physical pain & cramps I experienced afterward were breath taking. I cried and cried. I was so overwhelmed with guilt in addition that I would not consider returning for a follow up check up. We called and they sent us a perscription of antibiotics which made it stop. I still don't know what happened and why because I was too ashamed to see a doctor and confess what I had done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Just before going in, and very ashamed and nervous I will never forget meeting a 16 year old girl there for her 6th abortion! She didn't care at all....about anything. Immediately afterwards I cried uncontrollably and they slid me out the back door so that "no one would see me" but in reality they didn't want to scare the upcoming patients. I experienced self loathing and guilt to the point that I became even more permisscuious feeling quite worthless. I mean I had done the worst. I had taken another's life. There was nothing that could change that now. Someone would be missing because of what I did. The father of my child who went with me to have the abortion let me decide. He chose to support my decision and really loved me. But he became a reminder of my failure. I hated him for not fighting harder to talk me out of it. I could never marry him because there would always be this failure

between us. We chose the "easy way out" and it wasn't. We chose to kill our child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had my abortion in large part because I didn't want my parents to know. My parents both died and I never shared my greatest pain with them. It was largely because of them, but they never knew. I shared my abortion with my fiance' in order to let him out of his obligation, if he wanted out. He just felt sorry for me. When we married and tried to have a child I never expected to be able to and when I did I feared a miscarriage all the way through. When he was born healthy, I found the real joy of motherhood and vowed to do whatever I could to stop abortion. My husband has had to support my conviction as I have shared my testimony to hundreds at my church and prolife banquets. He is a private man, but sees the pain it has caused me and is willing to open up our private matters because he knows how strongly I feel and he understands how wrong it is.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The price is too high. Whatever your immediate circumstances are that tell you, "I can't do this." are nothing in comparison to the consequences that weigh on you for the rest of your life. You must either deny the truth to survive or courageously face them and work through the truth of the pain. There is real help out there to help you choose life for your child. Say "yes" to this life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I know, and you do too, that abortion is taking the life of another human being. Doctors vow to do no harm. But just because the government deems it "legal" doesn't change the fact that someone is missing that should be here. In any other case we would call that murder. And the life of that person would take precedent over why the life was taken. Self defense is our logic here? No. Giving birth rarely kills the mother. It is simple. I had sex before I got married and I didn't want to have to deal with the consequences of my choice. I just got caught with my hand in the cookie jar. I wanted to hide. The government is justifying an immoral lifestyle and the consequences that inevitably come with it. Individually it is bad enough, but culturally we will suffer untold damage. We devalue life. We are killing off the ones who will cure cancer or AIDS. We are killing our future. Millions are missing who should be here. God have mercy on us and those who OK it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Morgan

My name is Vickie Jackson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

08/10/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told nothing about the actual procedure before I had it done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told it could complicate later pregnancies or deliveries. I was told nothing about long term emotional effects of purposefully ending a life inside my womb.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotional guilt and condemnation, miscarriages, feelings of unworthiness and shame.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Four people of their first grandchild, two children of a sibling and a father of his child, My unborn child was robbed of a life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT! Go to a local bible believing church and let them know you need help with your unborn child. Accept the help that is offered you to continue the pregnancy and plan for the life of the child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal because it goes completely against the word of God, which is what our constitution was founded upon. No man or woman has the right to end the life of another and an unborn

child is a created being, created by God, whether it has been born or not.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Kirk Jackson". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial "K".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Jefferson

My name is Cheryle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Brief explanation that they would suction out the content of my womb and I that might have cramping and nausea later. I went back 4 weeks later for a check-up and the Dr asked me if I knew what to do to prevent pregnancy. He offered to put me on the birth control pill.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There we no consequences mentioned at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every time I think about the life I destroyed, I become sad. I can't believe I did it. I had to name the child so I could properly grieve over the decision I made. It was 8 years later before I was able to conceive again. I couldn't help but wonder if I was being punished for what I had done. I still have a hard time believing that I destroyed the life of a child. I wonder what he would be like today. He would be 32 years old today if I hadn't snuffed out his life because the Supreme Court told me I had the right and if the Supreme Court said it was okay then it must not be human life. What a LIE!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My oldest son became very angry when he found out he had an older brother that wasn't allowed to live. He had to go through the mourning process too. My husband and I couldn't talk about it because there was so much shame involved.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To seriously consider adoption or letting us help her to be the mother of her child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can murder ever be considered legal? The baby might not be viable at 8 weeks of age, but that doesn't change the fact that it is a human life. Truth is truth. The Supreme Court condoned slavery at one time so the Supreme Court can be wrong. Please reconsider when life begins because it begins at conception and not at birth.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of USA

My name is Holly Peacock. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tallahassee FL

01/08/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It is completely glossed over...

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my ex-husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret having the abortion and it has caused much emotional pain, guilt, shame, and sadness in my life. I have a nephew the same age as my child would have been and I often think of what I so carelessly discarded, thinking it was a choice I had. I should have put my foot down and had the baby as I planned originally. I wish I had not had the choice on taking that life that I so wish I had now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

At the one year anniversary of the abortion I became suicidal and that affected many people in my life that love me. My parents and one of my sisters I have never told about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that all life has value. I would encourage her to choose life for her child and a new way of experiencing love for her. I regret that I will not get to experience that bond that is between mother and child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I don't understand why I have a choice in killing someone without a voice that at the end of development will be a person when I don't have a choice of killing someone that can already speak. Why is there a different value placed on the two? We are all created equally... aren't we?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Geneva

My name is Mildred Ploss. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montgomery AL

04/18/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Most of this has been blocked from my memory, but I can't remember that I was told anything about what was going to happen or what the abortion did.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, most of this I've blocked out. But to the best of my recollection, I don't remember being told anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 25 years I acted as if this had never occurred. My marriage continued to deteriorate. I became pregnant again directly after the abortion without even having a menstrual period in between. I was told this pregnancy could be remnants of the abortion. Thank God it wasn't and I gave birth to a healthy baby. Until recently I've always had terrible trouble with self-esteem, always thought everything bad that happened was my fault. I really didn't suffer from depression until I realized what I had done 25 years later.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I can't say the abortion for sure wrecked by marriage, but it certainly didn't help it any. After the birth of my third child, the marriage continued to go down hill until my husband and I divorced. As my children got older and were told about my abortion, I believe it has affected them to think they have a little sister

in heaven that they never knew. So far as my ex-husband is concerned, I'm pretty sure he has never given it a second thought since that fateful day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No matter how bad it seems, there is hope. There are millions of women out there who do want your baby. This is a human life...it's not a fetus....but a living, breathing, tiny baby who can feel.....and who will know what you have done to him or her. They will be waiting in heaven for you.....don't let that precious life die. Abortion is NOT a procedure, it's MURDER!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Again, I can only say over and over again. This is a human life. Life begins at conception....not a couple days or weeks later. From the moment that sperm fertilizes the egg, it is a life. Abortion is murder, pure and simple.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Marshall

My name is Clara Morrison. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntsville AL

03//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

EVA

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Clinicians offered no explanations on how the abortion would take place - no details on how it works. I just remembered the name of what it was called from what was written on the bottom of the form I received for my after care instructions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Counseling was brief and generally consisted of a statement that said that some womwn regret having an abortion afterward. There was no elaboration of how and why. No personal written testimonies of those who had had past abortions. No alternative choice representatives available for counseling.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

anxiety and panic attacks depression insomnia bulimia self-destructive behaviors low self-esteem feelings of unworthiness of forgiveness marital problems over-protective of my children overwhelming guilt

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

marital problems depression-related issue I have that affect family helplessness on how to help me

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please seek out all alternatives before deciding to do anything. please talk to or at least read testimonies of women who have had abortions. Consider how many women are willing to pour out their

hearts by writing their testimonies of how they were so happy to have an abortion. (You will find none for a reason.) Please pray or ask someone to pray with you. Please look at how this could affect everyone involved years down the road. Consider the father's feeling. Please do not do as I did and not tell him. You seal the fate of your living baby when you have an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Will you please consider the overwhelming evidence that supports the facts that abortion is purposely killing an unborn baby who is currently alive. Please consider the testimonies of so many women who have had abortions, such as myself, that tells of the trauma both physically and mentally of abortion. These are issues that never go away for the citizens involved. We are an evolved and enlightened society. Please help send a message to the world that we embrace our human sexuality as part of our nature and deal with it as we do so many other medical and psychological issues: by educating our young citizens about themselves and preserving the sanctity and respect for life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/4/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Tuscaloosa

My name is Bobbie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tuscaloosa AL

08/24/1963

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

At home with coat hanger

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was done at home by an aunt.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Education not available to my aunt.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

At times, memories of this come to my mind. It hurts. I wonder what the baby was and what kind of person this child would have been. I was haunted with guilt and shame for many years, until I forgave myself and God forgave me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My other children will never get to know this brother or sister. My entire family was hurt by it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT !!!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No matter how far along the pregnancy is, from conception this is a person.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Walker

My name is Linda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

10//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was underage my mother arranged everything with a physician

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was underage my mother arranged everything with a physician

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother told me I had to have the abortion

9. How has abortion affected you?

At age 15 I didn't know what to do when I realized I was pregnant. The pregnancy was a result of what today would be called date rape. I told my mother who insisted I have the abortion. I became depressed and rebellious. I went from a straight A student to just passing. I began to drink and got into drugs. I married the first boy I could talk into marrying me (at age 16) because I felt like I was not worth waiting for the "right man" because I had killed a baby. That marriage resulted in years of physical abuse which, again, I endured because I had no selfworth. Every year in October I get sad, I would to cry for just about the the whole month. Over the years I became a full blown alcoholic which I have since overcome. I developed clinical depression for which I still take medication. I still morn the child that was lost to abortion from time to time as I think about it. I was a very young girl at the time of the abortion but that does not stop the feelings guilt, shame and remorse that goes along with it. That abortion occurred 38 years ago, if anyone thinks there are no negative effects from abortion they are sadly mistaken. That baby would have been one more precious child I would have today. Then there could have been countless number of possible grandchildren. I speak out against abortion every chance I get.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children would have a older sibling. I have raised my daughters to be very much against abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The same thing I told my daughters. Don't even consider abortion. An abortion will affect you for the rest of your life. Abortion is killing a human no matter how tiny it may be.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be allowed. God is the only one to make the decision to take a life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Morgan

My name is Michelle I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntsville AL

02/12/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 16 and had no idea how I would suffer mentally from what I was doing. I was told my baby was only a "blob of tissue".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother and my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have lived with guilt and a shame that I cannot describe.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is very supportive and he consoles me when I grieve.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't take your baby's life away. You were designed by God Almighty to bear children and protect your baby with everything you have in your arsenal. If you go against that, you will have a battle to fight that you can't win.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is the slaughter of unborn babies. Judgement must come, but not from man. Our courts are supposed to be in place for the good of the people. Please don't destroy our nation by allowing young women to make this irrevocable decision to kill their unborn child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Michelle

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Madison

My name is Sue I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Florence AL

10//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have remembered that day every day since, with shame. I have asked God for forgiveness but I haven't forgiven myself. After that event, I felt unworthy to have a child and we did not. Mother's Day is the worst day of the year for me. Since my mother and mother-in-law died, I no longer go to church on Mother's day and that helps a little bit.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Although my present husband and I made the decision together we have never talked about it. This is the one thing in my life I don't feel free to discuss with him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't! There is more shame that you'll experience from the abortion that you could possibly experience when other's find out that you are pregnant and violated God's instruction.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them the same thing that I would tell the woman considering the abortion. I would also tell them to read the Bible on which this country was based and make a decision that is also right in God's

eyes.

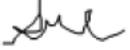
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Madison

My name is Wanda Couch. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntsville AL

09//1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I assume it was DNC, but I wouldn't have known what it was back in 1992

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret it and pray for forgiveness every single day of my life. I have 2 beautiful children now and often imagine how much more full my life would be if the child I aborted was here. Now I am unable to have anymore children, and it makes me sad & disgusted with myself to know that I killed my own child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've kept this dark secret from everyone except the friend who drove me to the clinic.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Even though I was 29 years old at the time of the abortion (with a Masters Degree in Electrical Engineering), I still did not have the maturity to be making an abortion decision. I would tell another woman, DON'T DO IT! YOU WILL REGRET IT FOREVER!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

For the most part, abortion should be illegal. I would only allow it if the health of the mother is in serious jeopardy. I would not even allow it in cases of rape.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Madison

My name is C E. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

TN

//1966

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

c section

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was illegal in 1966

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

no one talked to me

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am in my 60's and have no children. As I look back, I consider this a tragedy not to have had children. I was afraid what I did might hurt a child I might have. And the emotional scar is still with me. I know the Lord forgave me, and that is the only way one can deal with it. I only wish I could undo what I did. Life is so precious.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom and I never talked about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT. Life is sacred. Abortion is murder. And the memories NEVER leave you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe this brings condemnation on our country. Aside from my religious beliefs, it is detrimental to

the person having an abortion. It is a scar that never leaves.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'CE' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Montgomery

My name is Susan I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

07/20/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Abortion had just become legal in Alabama. I knew in my heart that I was killing my baby, but had been convinced that it was "just a few cells".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I have actually had three abortions. The first one was horrific. I was married the second time and my (now ex) husband and his family insisted that I abort the baby. I begged them for weeks not to make me do that - but ultimately I killed that baby, too.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My sister, my (ex) husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Negatively - extremely negatively. It led me down paths that I do not believe I would have gone if not for the "numbing" of my mind in order to justify what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have a daughter who has no "full" siblings - only half-brothers and a half-sister.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT - YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT YOU ARE DOING. You will be sorry one day - if not today, if not tomorrow, then one day you will realize that you have voluntarily killed your own child and you will mourn for that precious baby whose life YOU chose to end.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

At what stage of development in life does a person's life become non-viable? Would you kill a pre-born baby, would you kill a child, would you kill an elderly person because they were "inconvenient" to you??

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Covington

My name is Jennifer Ingram. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Glen Burnie MD

03/17/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that I would be having what amounted to a pelvic exam and when it was over I wouldn't be pregnant anymore.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told that I would be awake, that I would be able to hear, see, smell, and experience the baby being ripped from me or see the blood and tissue being sucked away. I was never told about an IV or about recovery. I was never told that 22 years later, I would still have nightmares, that I would still be mourning for my child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents, my boyfriend, my friends, everyone.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still have nightmares about the procedure. Mostly about the suction and that stupid poster they made me concentrate on which was on the ceiling. I lost two children after the abortion and when I finally held my daughter in my arms, I was afraid that she would be taken from me. I've never forgiven myself for murdering my child which in my heart I believe was a boy. I have never truly gotten over the fact of the threats of my parents, the isolation of the aftermath, I just have never gotten over any aspect of it and I doubt that I ever will. I suffer from extreme depression, nervous disorder, I am morbidly obese, I have various health problems, and I am under the care of a mental health professional who is trying to get me to come to terms with the abortion although I have not yet been able to talk about it really. I have been married for almost 9 years, and my husband knows about my past. But after the procedure, I

became VERY out of control. Drinking, promiscuity, recreational drugs, whatever I could do to forget even for a little bit became my way of life. I battle "suicidal tendencies" (my psychologists term) just about every day to a degree. If not for my family now, and my faith in God, I would not be here.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have told my daughter who is now 17 about the experience and I think she hurts for me. My mother and father and I do not have a good relationship to this day, I cannot be around friends with small children for long, it's hard for me to help out with the babies at Church. It is just so hard.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. You have no idea what the repercussions are. Every woman reacts differently and that is true, but you have no way of knowing if you will be the one that 10 years down the road you have a nervous breakdown because of it, or try to kill yourself. I would do EVERYTHING in my power to help someone against this decision. I have even offered to take women into my home to prevent an abortion. This procedure doesn't just kill "tissue", or a child, this kills the mothers soul whether they have a bad experience or not. It kills hope.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion should be legal, than it should be legal for me to spray someone with saline until they burn to death, cut them up, and then suction what's left of them into a shop vac. But because God and the law of this great nation tell me that murder is wrong, then so is abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Morgan

My name is Rita Wise. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Melbourne FL

07//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one ever told me of the procedure, what took place or how long it would take for the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one ever told me of any consequences in any way, shape or form.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No one at the abortion clinic, but from my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

For the first few years I never thought about it. Put it completely out of my mind. I became a Christian in 1991, and at a Wednesday night Bible Study the Pastor spoke of Randall Terry and his fight to save the unborn. It took several minutes for my brain to connect to what the Pastor said and it was at that time that I realized what I had done in 1983. From that time on I tried to deal with what I had done, listening to good godly people tell me I was forgiven, but my heart did not believe that God would ever forgive me for murder. The years following I lived in shame, guilt and an overwhelming feeling of grief. The abortion was a direct result in my anger towards anyone and everything. I could not be around pregnant women, babies, children, anything to do with birth. I avoided all events or situations that would place me in that environment. Along the way in my experiences I have been blessed to find forgiveness thru Jesus Christ and a ministry called 12 Steps at my church. I will soon lead a group of women who have suffered from their decision and I now am a receptionist at my local Sav-A-Life Center, telling my story of my abortion to abortion minded girls and women who come in to the center every day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was deeply affected because of my denial of my resentment towards him. He and I have talked thru this and both of us have gotten healing from the resentments. I was not able to bond with my grandchildren, and at the time did not know why. I kept my wall up towards everyone for fear they would find out my "secret" When you have a miscarriage, you can find comfort in the words of a friend, but when you have an abortion you are alone.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

God gives life. No matter what the circumstances of the conception, He is the giver of life. When you say it is your body, please remember that there are now 2 heart beats. Abortion may seem like the answer, to get rid of the problem, to be done with that problem that would cause so much trouble, but it only creates problems. I read once where someone said the abortion clinics will tell you it is like getting your tonsils out. I had my tonsils out and I have never regretted getting them out, but every day I regret getting an abortion. Abortion is not the only answer for these women. There is adoption. There are so many agencies that will help during and after the pregnancy...school and medical care and open adoption. Choose Life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

First of all, no one has a right to determine who lives and who dies. No one has the right to say that it is okay to take a baby, who is a baby at conception, and destroy its very existence. The grief, sorrow, shame and guilt that comes from doing just that overwhelms and it destroys. Women all over the world are suffering, some in silence, from having an abortion. Most women turn to what ever can stop (they think) the memories. They turn to drugs, alcohol, sex, destroying the very person God made them to be. Mentally women suffer tremendous torture from hearing sounds or smelling smells that remind them of the abortion. Men suffer also when they have not been included in the decisions that are made, or find out later that they were denied fatherhood. The answer is not pills, or condoms or protection, the answer is abstinence. Teaching young girls and women to value their bodies and their lives. So that it would carry over into babies and respect for their lives. We can not continue to murder children for convenience sake. I aborted twins, I will never know the joy or great rewards they may have given me because I wanted to get rid of a "problem." I will spend the rest of my life here on earth wondering what my life would have been had I not aborted my babies. And I will spend the rest of my life fighting for the right for every baby to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Montgomery

My name is Karen Matthews. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Friend and father of child

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionally scared for life

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have one .There are many options

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is barbaric,and a horrible misconception on what you are actually doing.That it will haunt you for the rest of your life.How can something so wrong be legal.It is a human baby that is dying.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Colbert

My name is Myra Hammond. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tuscaloosa AL

02//2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I thought that clinics were required to offer counseling in this regard. At my initial evaluation I was given a packet of paperwork. One of the sheets mentioned counseling as part of the process I was to go through at the clinic however that part was seemingly skipped over and not offered to me. I had to go out of my way to ask if I could speak with someone. I was conflicted and needed counsel. My request was met with frustration and a little disdain before they rounded up someone to talk to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

When after going out of my way to ask for someone to counsel me the counselor's words were this: Don't worry honey. It's just a speed bump.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The day after I had the abortion I woke to emotional hell. I experienced full blown suicidal depression. I stopped going to class and lost months of my life. I was in so much emotional pain that I turned to drugs for the first time. For about a year and half after it I was out of control. I finally had a drug overdose and nearly lost my life. By that time I had had a total of three abortions. I hated myself. I hated life. My credit was ruined. My relationships were ruined. My soul was wrecked. I fell behind in school. I was so ashamed. I thought I was alone. I went to rehab and became a Christian. My faith has helped but in 2009 my life is still devastated by the consequences. I suffer from extreme depression. I did graduate law school and am now a lawyer but because of my depression I lost my high ranking that I held at the start of law school and ended up graduating a semester late with no ranking at all making

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Marion

My name is L R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

05/22/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember the exact dates of this or any of my abortions...just the months and years.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had two at Planned Parenthood and I don't remember them counseling me. The three I had at Women's clinics, I think they did, at least on two of them, if memory serves me right.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had 5 abortions in a span of four years from May 1991 to March 1995. After the fifth and final abortion, I started having severe panic attacks directly related to all of them coming back to haunt me at one time. I suffered mental and emotional breakdowns which resulted in me having to receive lots of counseling and Psychiatric help. They were so severe I was put on medication for anxiety and depression and am still on it to this day. I completely turned my life around and gave my heart to Jesus Christ and He is the only reason I'm here to tell about it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When I returned home after leaving my husband for ten years, I had Jesus very much in my heart and life but my emotions were a wreck. I believe some of it was directly related to the abortions both mentally AND physically. That has affected myself and my family profoundly. After my hysterectomy in 2005, my emotions were immediately changed for the better, considerably! I still struggle at times with depression and I believe the grief never completely goes away in this life for me or my family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have had girls ask for my advice and I tried my best to talk them out of it, but it's hard to convince them as it was me at that time. But I have and would tell them it's a lie to hear that it wont affect you, that it's not a human life that you are taking, and that you won't have regrets. I also would tell them at this age I'm at now about the physical and mental problems I believe goes along with it also. It's just death of a child and death of a soul that can only be healed by Jesus.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them my experience with panic attacks, emotional instability, depression, anger and regret, even though when I had all five of them, I came out of there expecting and believing otherwise. I chose to believe their lies and it came back to haunt me!! I think I would tell them they are deceived as I was and just so caught up in a lie. If they would at least make much stricter laws about it, the trauma and what most of us consider murder would go down significantly in this country. I would tell them it should be mostly outlawed, because in my case as in many others I was around at the time, abortion was a form of birth control. Had it not been so readily available, I would have not had another choice but to have the first baby instead of an abortion. Then after the first one was born, chances are, I may have been quicker in getting my act together and letting God takeover before having a housefull of children being an unwed mother with little or no income.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of St Clair

My name is Leslie Davis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

08/01/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know about the emotional pain it would cause. I also didn't know it would leave me experiencing menstrual cramps for years to come. I had never experienced them prior to my abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused depression, anxiety over my ability to conceive again, worries when I became pregnant, guilt, physical changes to my body.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relatives have lost the ability to know and love a beautiful child. My parents lost a grandchild. My paranoia surely affected my husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. I know that it seems like the easy way out, but it's not. There are real consequences. It's not just a ball of cells you're getting rid of. That is a real person. Even if you can't care for a baby, plenty of people are willing, able, and ready to help. You deserve better in life. YOU deserve to know that you did something selfless. You are better than all of the pain, both physical and emotional, that abortion will cause.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Just because something is legal does not mean it is the best thing. By having all abortions legal it presents a view that abortion can't be bad. If the government says that something is okay, most assume that it is. Abortion is bad for women, families, and communities. It has numerous documented consequences that the public needs to know about. Women deserve to be able to make a choice. Their decision needs to be an informed one. Women do not currently have that information to make a real choice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/24/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Shelby

My name is Cindy Harless. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pensacola FL

03//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no counseling, I was just urged to make an immediate appointment to take care of "it" while it was still a blob of cells.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no explanation or counseling.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I turned to drinking, drugs and sexual promiscuity. I had an unnatural link to the father of the baby. All these things let me to make wrong choices in my life. At one point, I was suicidal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It gave the green light to my brother to abort 3 babies of his own, my mom felt guilty for providing the money (going against her Catholic beliefs), my husband and my children (now grown) have been affected by my participation in Pro-Life ministries.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not worth the pain, shame, depression, feelings of unworthiness or guilt. Abortion almost ruined my life and you will face the consequences of your decisions. Abortion is not the answer and I will do anything you need me to do for you to bring your child into this world. You are not alone.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abortion hurts women, sometimes physically, but in a majority of cases, the hurt is emotional and spiritual. When most women realize that they have taken the life of their own child, they feel self-condemnation, shame and huge guilt. They wonder about the child and how that child would have effected their life. They sometimes punish themselves, especially if they are not able to have more children. Since they feel unworthy, they tend to make wrong choices in life, feeling they don't deserve to be treated well or to be loved. They may feel that something must be wrong with anyone who would love them after what they had done. They sometimes wish that they had died along with their babies, they feel they don't deserve to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Mobile

My name is D G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mobile AL

09/09/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know the technical term. Perhaps suction?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was young, naive, & afraid; first pregnancy. I didn't really comprehend what was about to happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the future grief & heartbreak as a result of my abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

Horrible grief & heartbreak. An empty space in my heart & life as long as I live.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

We didn't talk about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The problems she's facing with the baby are nothing compared to abortion. The grief is unbelievable. There are other options. Abortion is murder. She will regret it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You've made it & allowed it to be legal & medically possible for my baby to be murdered in my womb. You too are guilty of murder. God will hold us all accountable as individuals & corporate. Murdering our children has cursed our nation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/14/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

D

L

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of USA

My name is Jennifer I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

02/14/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 14 years old at the time of my abortion. I was informed of what an abortion is, but never did I understand the emotional and mental damage of the aftermath.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I knew that I would not have that child, but for years I dreamed of becoming preganate again. I do believe that the abortion damaged my organs.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

As a young child, scared to tell my mother that I had been raped, the day she took me to find out I was preganate and found out that I was, I remember her saying "You're father is going to kill you." I really believed this them, maybe not so much now, 24 years later.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents want grandchildren and have none, probally never will. It has also affected every relationship that I have been in.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not just NO, but HELL NO! I would tell them to consider adoption and not make the final decision until after they have gave birth.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I pray that one day I will open up all wounds, let out all emotions and fears, share my story; in hopes that the courts see how much emotional and mental damage a individual puts on themself afterwards. I would want them to know that studies and research was inadaquate in 1973 and I would plea that they change laws to save someone else. I would want them to know that the effects don't just last a few months or a few years; I've been dealing with the effects for 24 years and it is still just as hard, hurtful, and fearful as it was on that Valentine's Day.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/3/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Morgan

My name is Rita Wise. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Melbourne FL

07//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one talked with me about any procedures to be done. They only talked to me, very briefly, about protection. Nothing was explained in any way.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said about any lasting physical or emotional or mental consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years I lived with shame and guilt. Not telling more than 5 people in my life that I had an abortion. I would declare how wrong it was in the crowd who objected. I would think about the babies I aborted (the "dr" said it was twins) and cry. I became depressed and turned to alcohol to numb my life. I could not bring myself to hold a baby or be around women expecting. This robbed me of being close to my own grandchildren. It has only been because of God's forgiveness, and me accepting His forgiveness that I have been able to rid myself of the shame and guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband lived with guilt for even suggesting I get an abortion. We were getting a divorce and I thought if I got pregnant he would stay, but when I told him I was pregnant he suggested an abortion, I had the abortion so he would stay. However he still left. We were separated for 6 months when we got back together. However for 9 years we NEVER talked about the abortion. We both have accepted Christ

and have now be able to talk with others about the worst decision we ever made in our lives by going ahead with the abotion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The emotional scars are so deep. It seems like the easy and quickest way to end the "problem" but it keeps you so in bondage. It is because it is taking a life and no one can live a healthy life knowing that. I worked at a Crisis Pregnancy for 2 years and it was there that I experienced God's forgiveness, finally, thru holding a 2 month old baby. I also heard the heart-beat of an 8 week old baby in it's mothers womb. It is not a glob, it is a baby. If it was really all about "my body" then why are there 2 heart beats? Be informed, get all the material and read about what takes place, not only to your body, but to the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In talking with one of the girls at the center I was informed she had a 4 year old daughter and now being pregnant she could not afford to raise another child. So, I suggested that she kill her 4 year old, then she would still only have one child. She looked at me with such surprise and said..why I couldn't do that...that is murder. I said..yes, killing a child is murder. She then began to cry. Her choice was to keep the baby. Life begins at conception. There is not time that it is not a living, breathing, person. Killing a living, breathing person is the last time I heard murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/27/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Baldwin

My name is Lucille Patrick. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tampa FL

04/03/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did not ask if I wanted it. I was their because my parents made me. And I don't think they were informed of the nature and what would happen and the possible complications.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

But I feel like because I was a minor my parents should have been informed and other options should have been given to them. No other options was even brought up except by me on the way there.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent 30 years hating my mother. As an adult when I found myself with an unplanned pregnancy. I gave the baby up for an adoption due to my daughter that I had and myself was homeless. After giving the baby up. I was able to go back to school. I became a nurse, and tried to make a good life for my daughter and I. Then when my son that I had given up found me after he turned 18. I was the happiest I had been in years. But I found myself still angry at my mother. I said to myself" Why should she meet him when she made me kill my other baby. I then gave my anger to God, and he has allowed me to forgive my mother. But I sometimes think about the wasted 30 years of anger and bitterness. I feel I am blessed cause I get to know my son, but I will forever suffer not getting a chance to ever know my first baby. I just have to wait till I get to heaven.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother suffered my anger and her own sadness of loosing her grandchildren.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't the pain is to great. The emotional baggage it to great. The nightmares.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

go to an abortion clinic and see the suction machine that is used to suck the baby out. Then look under the sink and see the garbage desposial tht most people use for rotten food. And remember it could be your child or grandchild. Is it worth it to play God. What makes you an expirt on when life begins. If you want an abortion clinic to go into go to Mobile, Alabama they have an aboution clinic that has been closed down. It is now a museam that you can see. So then you can make informed decisions.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/14/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AL

County of Mobile

My name is Cynthia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mobile AL

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

do not know the name of it

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no idea exactly how an abortion was performed. I was told that it was a good thing I was there then and not 2 weeks later as then there would be a heartbeat. They said right now "it" not alive.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was asked a few questions about myself and if I went to church and what type of church. The lady was very nice and did seem to be doing an assessment of sorts.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I remember being put to sleep but apparently it was not enough to keep me from feeling the performance of the abortion. It still haunts me to this day of the sensation of my baby being sucked out of my body. My heart and soul cried out in protest as he was ripped from his place of protection. Upon actually waking up from the procedure, I was feeled with a sense of horror and remembrance of my child not wanting to leave me. I cannot describe the mental anguish that came over me as I left that place of death an hour later. What had I done?! Why had I done it?! Who were they to tell me that "it" was not alive yet and that this was something normal that many do. The hurt and pain was so strong within me. For the next year my life was filled on a daily basis of shame and regret and horror and a sadness that ran so deep. I wished I was dead so many times and I cried so many tears. Of course my boyfriend was of no help as the abortion had solved a big problem for him. My outbursts of grief were tiresome to him. It was the only way I had of seeking peace and desiring some sort of comfort that I was never able to find. Time and prayers were what it took to pick me up out of the muck that I had sunk into. To this

day I miss my son so much!! I played God and did not allow him a life here on earth. But Jesus has him there in Heaven.I have asked them both to forgive me!! If not for God's grace,I would have ended my life a long time ago. What kind of mother ends the life of her own child?!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The abortion was a factor in the breakup of my boyfriend and I. I have not told that many people for fear they would look down on me. I already have punished myself so much, I do not need for others to judge me and make me feel any worst than I already have.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Anyone considering an abortion should stop and really understand that from the moment of conception, there is a baby growing inside you. It is not just a glob of tissue but rather the very beginning of "someone" that depends upon you to be a mother and provider of life as your mother did for you. This stage of life is where we all began. The Bible tells us that God knew us even in our mother's womb. I wish someone would have been there at the clinic and would have explained this all to me. It was made out to be very common and normal over within a few hours and I could get on with my life. And within those few hours of me getting on with my life, no one said, the life of my baby would be over with as well. Simply put....my life continued on, my baby's continued not. How can that possibly seem common and normal.....?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Our Creator made women to put the childbearers...not the childkillers. As someone who has done both, there is no comparison of the two. One brings forth feelings of undescrivable joy and the other of undescrivable shame. Even my miscarriage was not of the same nature as my abortion was. My miscarriage was not of my doing and I grieved for the loss of that child even through I never got to hold him. That type of grief is a loss but a loss not of your control. An abortion type grief grips your inner most being and leaves you with a constant reminder that you were in control and you chose death over life. I know to this day, if abortions had not been a viable option that day, my son would be with me this day. My life would have been totally different and so would have his!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/11/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Pike

My name is Crystal Roden. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Little Rock AR

09/06/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction, I guess.....I dont know the clinical name for it

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't know that it would be so violent to the baby, I thought it would be a painless procedure, not that the baby would be suctioned out and torn to bits in the process.....I thought it would be like putting someone to sleep or something, I really DIDN'T think about it after I made the decision. I was seventeen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend who was also my fiance

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was a christian in my heart who'd had a rough upbringing and didn't feel wanted at home, having the baby at home was not an option because my mom was determined to get me out of the house, I knew she didn't want a screaming baby there on top of me there.....the boyfriend told me if I didn't have the abortion he'd hit me in the stomach and make me miscarry and if that didn't work he'd abuse the child once it was here....so I gave the baby back to God where it would be wanted and safe.....how it affected me? I hated myself, I am a murderer and I used to think I was a good person.....it was an innocent baby that had never harmed a person in it's life because it didn't have a life. I stayed high for years mentally running from it, I didn't think I deserved children after and I hated listening to people talk about

their kids....I was seventeen when I had that abortion.....I never would have kids with that man after that....and he wouldn't let me go until I finally put a state line between us nine years later.....took me years to finally deal with what I had done.....YEARS!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

In MY life? How can one know? My father was heartbroken, I think my mother was relieved.....the boyfriend? He was happy he'd never have to worry about child support and his mother decided it must not have been meant to be.....the real question is, how did it affect the lives that baby might have touched? that's the real question. and no one will ever know will they?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have already talked one out of it. She had a baby already and I asked her if she could look into the eyes of her baby and rip it apart from limb to limb and kill it knowing how innocent it was and how much it loved her? because that's what the process I encountered did, it was suction, it was violent....she changed her mind and had her baby.....if we did that to hardened criminals people would be up in arms....I told the girl she could give the baby up for adoption so some other people who couldn't have kids could take care of it.....I told her how she would always think of the baby if she killed it.....I'm glad she changed her mind.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that the truth is, most of the time it isn't the young girl making the choice to have an abortion. Many times she is marched there by some boyfriend who didn't want to be responsible for a child or some parent who doesn't want to sully the family name.....I would tell them that this country guarantees the right to life. liberty, and the pursuit of happiness and the right to life begins at conception because stopping the life of the baby in the place that should be the safest place in the world for it is STILL stopping the life of the baby and that's a fact they cannot deny.....

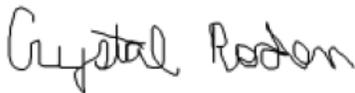
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of USA

My name is Shatina Logan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Little Rock AR

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that I would have a tremendous sense of guilt and worthlessness afterwards. No one told me that it would affect the rest of my adult life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have not been able to forget it, I have committed so many immoral acts just to gain a feeling of acceptance. I feel that I will never get past this feeling of failure and self loathing. I have become so numb inside, I don't feel like a real person anymore. I am just alive because I am breathing. I don't have any enjoyment in life. I have a 4 year old, and the majority of the time, I am just going through the motions. I don't have the emotions that a mother should have because all those emotions died when my aborted children died.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Inside, I am distrustful of everyone, and I know that is unhealthy; but I long for affection and acceptance and have lived a dangerous lifestyle trying to find it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't. I don't know if a person can fully understand the trauma abortion causes. It is a traumatic experience that I have to think about all the time and I sincerely believe it is the root of all my disfunctionality.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It seems to be so easy to justify the legality or illegality of an issue because we live in an age of such moral decay. I think it is important for us as people to realize that abortion is murder. No matter how you look at it, the baby will die. How then can abortion be legal? It is just another word for murder. I feel responsible because I committed murder and have gone without punishment; I know God forgives me, but I have such a hard time forgiving myself. We will never live in a perfect world; but until we stop this killing of unborn children, our nation will always suffer. God only forgives when you come to him humbly and ask. Those who would keep abortion forever legal are not asking for forgiveness but instead openly promoting death, murder, and sin. What must God think? How can we expect to live in peace when our leaders flaunt sin in the face of a holy god. The ways of the liberal courts are not working. Step out on faith and do what is right. Don't allow abortion to be legal; overturn Roe v. Wade.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Benton

My name is ROxane Meltzer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Toronto Canada

12/20/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

"theraptic DNC"

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I thought by doing this, was the quick fix, permanent fix. I did not realize it would haunt me forever. Everytime I see a child playing or hold a baby in my arms. It has only been the last two year with GOD's Strength that I am able to even speak of it. That's after 3 therapists and thousands of depression pills. SOme say that I may have been depressed anyway. But it isn't a happenstance that since I have finely opened up and dealin with what I have done that I have not been on anti-depressants.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Have you ever lived with someone that is always depressed. I look back and I believe my children have suffered more than me. I did not give them the love that they deserved, due to I thought that it was unfair to the one I never gave a chance to.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It isn't a fix to a problem. It's the start of the worst choice of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

As I do believe that a woman has the right over her own body and the choices of the life. The baby's rights need to be protected.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Melny".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Benton

My name is Morgan I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Oklahoma City OK

12/14/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I sufferend severe depression. I cried for no reason at all times. I was sleeping for 20 hours a day, unable to cope with others.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They've come to terms with my decision, but it still affects daily activities.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Do anything else you can, tell your parents and loved ones--no matter the consequences.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they should have lived with me for the two years I was tryin gto keep it a secret. That they should be forced to live through severe depression, with no one really understanding what they're going through.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/1/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Darlene Reavis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bethesda MD

09/09/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that all that was inside me was a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The only information I received was to contact a doctor if I had continued bleeding or pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

As soon as the abortion began, I began to feel sick to my stomach. As it continued, I knew without a doubt that I was killing a child, that it was not a mere blob of tissue as they had said. At this point, I wanted to stop it, but I believed it was too late and that the damage was done. For years I had to carry the guilt of killing my own child. I later carried four children and with each child, for nine months, I was consumed with guilt over the murder of my first child. Make no mistake, abortion IS murder. Even after 30 years, the pain still lingers.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most women I know feel bad about having had abortions. What I have found most interesting is that many women will condone and defend abortion because if they admit it is wrong, they will have to admit they were wrong. They don't want to face what they have done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that she will live to regret it. I would inform her that there are many resources out there that would help her and her child. I would tell her there are many, many people out there who would love

to have a baby, and can't who would be happy to raise their child. I am so convinced that abortion is wrong that I have offered to help raise the children of many young girls who were considering abortion. Oddly enough, when many young girls hear that you would be willing to take and raise the child, they realize the value of that child, and they keep it rather than kill it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that abortion is murder, and that all you have to do is have one to know that. I would tell the court that murder is murder, and nobody has the right to take the life of an innocent. I would tell the court that just because a woman is carrying a child no more gives her the right to kill it, than she would have if she had already delivered the child. I would tell the court that by allowing women to kill their children, they are not only killing the children, but they are damaging the women/girls, and society as a whole. The less value life has in the womb equals the less value life has outside the womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Craighead

My name is Linda Jackson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Francisco CA

11/15/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was receiving treatment from a planned parenthood clinic. I don't even remember the word abortion being used. I was very sick and in a very abusive marriage, had an infant son and totally isolated from friends and family. (My recollection is very vague on a lot of the details and the date, exact location and time, etc.)

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I don't recall the word abortion being used. Seems the word D&C was used. They were going to make me feel better. Physically I did, emotionally, I've never been the same since.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Influenced yes.

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is seldom a day that goes by I do not think of my son and what he could have accomplished in this world. The loss never goes away. As my children are having children there is the ever present realization that there is a generation forever lost.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Depression, self destructive behavior, failed relationships, marriages, breast cancer. When I told my children they were devastated and it took a while to re-build their confidence in their mother.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Whatever is going on in your life, it is temporary! Abortion is forever! You can make it through. There are

Pregnancy Crisis Centers available to assist you physically, emotionally and spiritually. I wonder had their been a PRC available to me would my life have been different?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Would you take your innocent infant child or grandchild and cut it to pieces and throw it away? Abortion is no different!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of benton

My name is j h . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

fayetteville AR

01/08/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They simply took a wand ultra sound which they didn't show me and they didn't tell me anything else except the basic fact of the procedure- it would terminate the pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Of course they told me it would end the pregnancy, however they didn't inform me of any risks involved from a health and emotional standpoint.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time strongly recommended it

9. How has abortion affected you?

For the next 1 1/2 years after the abortion, it completely ruined me emotionally and spiritually. This one friend reached out to me and brought me to a church revival and it was at this time I gave it all over to God and then forgave myself and accepted the forgiveness Jesus gave.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

no one in my family has ever known

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would strongly recommend she seeks counsel- preferably Christian support to help better understand the damage of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Even if you aren't a Christian, abortion is just wrong. Life truly begins when conception takes place and there isn't any question on this fact. It damages the body, mind, spirit and so much more in a girl . . . there is no question that abortion should be illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'J' and 'AH' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Benton

My name is L S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tulsa OK

07//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me how i would feel later.I did not want the abortion,my parents made me.I had no choice.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Afterwards i didn't care about myself and would not eat.I lost about 60 to 70 pounds in three months.I even tried to kill myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Luckly i met someone and we feel in love,got married,and have two kids.But none of that would have been possible if my husband hadn't been a church going man. He helped me and lead me to the Lord.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it.There are other options.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It only makes women feel dirty and have no selfworth.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/4/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'JR' and 'J' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Van Buren

My name is Maria Pistole. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Little Rock AR

01/24/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not counseled or advised by the staff as to the nature of the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed at all by any of the staff about consequences involved with abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, alcohol abuse, guilt, pain, insecurity, fear, isolation. I felt like I committed murder but it was legal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Neglect of children that were living because of the guilt of the unborn life I had taken. Marital discord, anger in relationships

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is NOT the easy way out. It will affect you for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Lives are at stake. Women who survive the abortion suffer and repress the suffering for many years. Leading to depression, drug abuse, and parental and marital discord and unhealthy relationships.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Crittenden

My name is Dickie Ann Lashlee. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was not a life. I did not realize then what I know now.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told there would not be any after effects and of course then I only thought of the physical effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have trouble having a relationship with my husband. I don't like to be around babies and I do not want to hold one. I have numbness on my left side and I feel like it is a result of that. I have lower abdomen pain all the time and I feel like that is also a result. The mental effects seem as if they will never go away. I have had 2 abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I really don't think my husband realizes how I have been affected. We don't talk about it. I don't think he understands the reason for my lack of interest in a physical relationship.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

First that she is taking the life of a human being. I would tell her that God condemns murder. That He is the Creator of all things and He created that child she is carrying. I would tell her how it has affected me even though I know that God forgave me when I was saved. I would ask her to consider adoption rather than abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If I could go back, I would not have had either abortion. I would go through with my pregnancy. I would have sought good Biblical counseling. I would tell them that the physical effects and the mental effects last a lifetime. I would explain that I have not been able to fulfill my duties as a wife. I would explain to them there is such great mental anguish.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Washington

My name is Kari Hodges. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bellevue WA

09/16/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 16. It was surreal. I knew I was pregnant, even picked out a name, but after counselors talked me through the negative consequences for my future, I somehow justified the abortion, and did not think about the affects on my child. Choosing to not think about the actual act. I made myself believe the spirit of my child would still exist in order to go through with it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I did not understand the emotional pain, guilt, and shame that I would carry with me for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My father, the counselor

9. How has abortion affected you?

My need for love & attention only intensified after the abortion. With my fairytale ideal of motherhood broken, I spent ten years in promiscuity and short term relationships. I had pledged to myself I would never do that again, regardless of my circumstances, and so ended up marrying when I became pregnant again at 24. When my son was born, I knew in that instant, what a miracle had just happened. There was no way a messed up, self-centered girl could have ever created something so perfect. Divorced after 3 years, with two children, I began to seek healing. I put my faith and trust in Jesus Christ at 28, and my life was changed forever. However, this still did not force me to address what I had done. It wasn't polite to discuss a past abortion, so it wasn't until I watched the story of a mother who murdered her two tiny children by drowning them in her car, that I realized I had been no different.

The shock and horror that the nation expressed toward this mother, should have been directed at me as well. I was screaming inside to tell the world I was a murderer. I am thankful I have found grace and mercy in Christ. I am forgiven, but I still have a long way to go to be truly healed of the experience. I do not condemn anyone for past decisions, but long for the truth of abortion to be proclaimed, and for healing to begin for all women and men who have been deceived about abortion, and what it really is.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My Parents, and sisters were greatly traumatized by my choices, and the consequences. My husband now is very supportive of me, and very willing to help me work through, and hopefully help others who have had, or who are contemplating abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No matter what the circumstances of their situation, I would ask them to please consider making the better sacrifice of NOT choosing to end the life you have growing inside. Look at the real truth of pregnancy. It is a baby, not a lifeless blob; undeserving of care, and love. There are people and places that can help you. Whether you decide to keep the child yourself, or place her in a loving home, the temporary sacrifices of time, money, physical change, or shame are far less than the pain and suffering you inflict on yourself, and your child for the rest of your life. The real choice to make, is choosing life over death.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that abortion at any stage is the intentional murder of another human being. I believe you cannot make the excuse of saving women's lives from back alley abortion hack jobs, to justify legalized murder. Not one person has a higher right to life than another. Women are being deceived. Education about pregnancy, and standing beside women of all ages and soceo-economic backgrounds who are pregnant, no matter what the circumstances, should be where we focus our resources.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Benton

My name is Lisa Nunley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

TX

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was a mass of tissue. I was NOT told that at the time of my abortion, all arteries are present, including the coronary vessels of the heart and that blood was fully circulating through these vessels to all body parts. I was NOT told that the "mass of tissue" had complete vocal chords and that the brain was fully formed and that the "mass of tissue" had organized muscles, could feel pain, suck it's thumb, and had eye lids that protected its delicate optical nerve fibers. I was NOT told that the flutters I felt were actually kicks and movements of the "mass of tissue"... of course, I did hear them say in the middle of the abortion "she is farther along than we thought" as I cried for them to stop... "It's too late, honey. You did the right thing. Now, you can go on with your life." I could hear the water running in the sink nearby. I then heard a big plop... "Did you just throw my baby in the trash?" I thought. ... Then they shuffled me out the back way.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told that I would never forget anything. I was not told I would experience deep despair and lonely scars of regret. I did not bring enough money to be put to sleep through the "procedure"... so I was awake the whole time. They numbed me. I felt no physical pain... but I will never forget the tugging and the pulling. I will never forget the sound of that vacuum. Instead, I was told I did the right thing. It was just a mass of tissue. That I could go on with my life. I am 40 years old with 6 living children. Two of my children are adopted. I have never forgotten my first child. The child murdered by having an abortion because they kept assuring me it was a mass of tissue. Who gets attached to a mass of tissue? A mass of tissue that could easily be aborted, forgotten, right? No. ...no. Not a "mass of tissue". A life wonderfully made, knit within my womb. A life destroyed. Literally ripped from my body. I can't forget. I will never forget.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

I pressured myself. I was afraid to have a baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became pregnant as an older teen. My father begged me NOT to abort. So I went to my mother. She left my dad, me, my sister and brother when I was 6 years old. She took me to the hospital to get an exam. They asked me, after they confirmed that I was pregnant, if I wanted to carry the baby to full term or abort the mass of tissue. Since I had no attachment to a "mass of tissue" I figured this would be no big deal. My mother gave me the money I needed to have the abortion. She dropped me off at the clinic. I was alone and had no idea what I was doing. I did not bring enough money to be put to sleep through the "procedure"... so I was awake the whole time. They numbed me. I felt no physical pain... but I will never forget the tugging and the pulling... the sound of the vacuum. After the abortion, I was shuffled out the back way. I sat alone on the curb outside, waiting for my mother to come pick me up. She was an hour late. They told me I would forget about the "mass of tissue" and be able to go on with my life, but I was having nightmares every night. For many years, a day did not go by that I did not contemplate suicide. Guilt, sorrow, loss of dignity and deep shame are the most felt responses after an abortion. I experienced deep despair and lonely scars of regret. Though forgiven, I will never forget.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When my oldest 2 children found out, it devastated them that I would do that. They were angry with me and could not understand why I would ever do such a thing. I spoke for CareNet Crisis Pregnancy Centers fundraiser one year and then gave my abortion testimony on the radio. I hired a babysitter to watch my children. I had NO IDEA she would listen to the testimony on the radio with my children listening. I wanted to tell them myself when they were a bit older. It was a very difficult time. They asked so many hard questions. Especially "Why"... I still have a hard time answering that. I can't answer that. By the grace of God alone, I have an amazing life now. With 6 children, precious gifts from God, I do not take life for granted. Most especially in light of having experienced the nightmare horror of abortion and even the fact that I was diagnosed with multiple sclerosis in 1999. I try to live every moment to its fullest because the value of life, the value of living, should never be taken for granted.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please choose life. Your life should never be taken for granted. Please do not take for granted the life of the child being knit together in your womb by the hand of God. What is inside of you is not a "mass of tissue" You have a choice. You can have the memories of a child being knit in your womb and given the chance to live. Perhaps even giving a family who cannot have a child the opportunity to provide a loving home for your baby. or You can have the memory of a baby being ripped from your womb. A life aborted with the only excuse of inconvenience. A choice that will haunt you for the rest of your life. Choose a memory that will bless you and not haunt you. Please... choose life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Women aren't forced to bear children, they choose to bear children by the act of having sexual intercourse. (rape or incest account for less than 1% of legal abortions.) If a man chooses not to be a father, he is considered a dead-beat loser. If a women chooses not to be a mother, she is kindly labeled pro-choice. Why? Abortions based on the mother's health account for 3% of abortions. Abortions based on the baby's health account for 3% of abortions. Most women pursuing abortion feel selfishly inconvenienced by pregnancy. 1.5 Million babies are being aborted every year. That is over a million babies dying due to inconvenience. This is not a mass of tissue. This is life. A baby. A person... and 100% of a person's genetic makeup is determined at the moment of conception. Science and medicine define being a person (human) by genetic means. No one is saying that babies should have rights equal to or superior to a woman's. Babies simply have a right to life. Every child is a wanted child. The option of adoption is a far healthier option and there are endless lists of families waiting and longing to adopt those babies. Abortion is not a choice about women's value, family, career, how to live their lives, or when or whether to have children. Abortion is a choice between allowing an unborn baby to live or killing it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Miller

My name is Susan I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Texarkana TX

03/15/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

received a shot and contents scraped out on exam table

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My dad took me to this OB/GYN clinic and I was not even aware I was pregnant or anything that was taking place.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Dad

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel very betrayed because my dad did this to me. I was not even aware I was for sure pregnant until 9 years later when as an adult I requested my medical records. I was given no information or choice about anything. I endured extreme physical pain in the waiting room as the "shot" took effect and then the contents were scraped out on an exam table. I can only imagine the pain women have that choose abortion if I have had this much pain when I had no choice.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have struggled with trust and fear of abandonment issues that affected my intimate relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. There are plenty of other alternatives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

They are making something legal that is detrimental to mankind, both the killed babies and the living people left to grieve this awful procedure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Benton

My name is Barbara Chambers. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

none

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was pregnant out of wedlock and abortion was offered to me as a choice. I chose to marry my husband of 28 years and we have a total of 4 children. I now hold in my arms my 1st Grandson from my oldest daughter, whom I could have ended her life, if I had chose to do so. What an impact on society and my life that would have been. Should we really have the right to destroy life or should our choice stop at if we should have sex that creates life? Thank God, I kept her!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My family

9. How has abortion affected you?

Choosing Not to have an abortion has given me a Grandson and a wonderful daughter that I would never have had!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter has an Accounting Degree, is a trusting, loyal friend, a wife, a mother and an active part in the Church and the community. She touches many lives every day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

My choice was to have sex. My daughter and Grandson were results of that choice. To destroy that baby within me would have destroyed some of the best of my life!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Women make the choice to act on their lust and have sex or not. After that choice is made, if a life is created, then that baby should have the chance to live. The mother can choose to give her child to someone else to love, but she should not be able to destroy life, because she had already made a bad choice in having sex.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Paul Chanter". The signature is written in black ink and is underlined with a single horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of pulaski

My name is P O I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

little rock AR

09//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I didn't realize there was more than one kind of abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was just a blob of protoplasm, and not alive. I was told that it couldn't feel pain because it wasn't alive.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At the time, I didn't realize there would be consequences. I'm not sure if you're referring to physical or emotional consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years, I believed that because it was a blob, no harm done. It wasn't alive, it didn't feel pain, so it wasn't yet a "baby". When I realized that this wasn't true, I felt great shame for many years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I only told those who would be supportive. To my knowledge, they didn't think much about it. To this day, my own mother doesn't know. I didn't tell her because she was one of those people who judges, name calls, etc. I was 19, and the father was 33. If I had known the truth, I would have endured all of that rather than live with what I did, which was ordering the murder of my child. I know that there would have been others who would have stood in support of my decision to have the baby, including my father.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Your baby is alive, and is a real baby at every stage while in the womb. Just because the government

says it's not alive doesn't mean it is so. It has been proven scientifically, as well as spiritually that the baby is alive the very second it is conceived. It's human at every stage.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Stop lying to women about the child not being able to feel pain, and about it not being "real" until it's three months old. It's deceptive and cruel to the child as well as the mother. The government has no business keeping this fact from the mothers. The mothers are already confused and scared—deception only enforces the guilt that comes later, and never goes away. Telling these women the truth is the only fair thing to do. Take the responsibility that goes with our position. Women deserve better.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/22/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'R' and 'O' in blue ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of White

My name is A H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

07//2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Medical Induced

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea of the intense emotional and psychological pain I would experience for years after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused depression, anxiety, feelings of guilt and shame, the inability to forgive myself, the trauma of having to hide a painful secret from my family and problems sleeping.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has made it so my family cannot really know me and has burned my marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It may seem like the best thing to do but you will experience pain later on. It took me several years to grieve the death of my child. That ultimately is what a woman who has had an abortion must come to terms with. There was a baby and that baby is no longer here. It is a terrible realization.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The practice of abortion is barbaric. The sanctity of life must be respected at all stages. If our country is to be built on human liberty we must choose life for every human being.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/25/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Crawford

My name is Kristi Hays. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Little Rock AR

08/06/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The only thing I understood is I would no longer be pregnant after the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that there could and/or would be consequences physically, emotionally, mentally or spiritually.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend, parents and myself

9. How has abortion affected you?

After my abortion I shut down. I acted in ways that were damaging to my health by drinking, pursesly dating guys who were mentally and emotionally abusive because I thought that is what I deserved. For years I fought anger and depression issues not realizing that it was connected to my abortion. Most of all I know that I am a mother to my aborted child and now know that I should have chosen life for her.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom still has a difficult time forgiving herself for her part in my abortion. My husband who is not the father to my child had to pay some consequences to a choice he had nothing to do with because of how it affected me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would give her intense details of what will actually be taking place and furthermore details of how her life WILL change should she choose abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion HURTS women terribly for years and years after the abortion. But it also hurts men as well. The emotional effects can harm a womans ability to mother her living children. It can tear marriages apart. It can and does cause women to inflict pain on theirselves as well as suicide.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/3/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Lonoke

My name is Paulette Bunting. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Little Rock AR

01/11/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told instruments would be much like when having a pap smear and the contents of my uterus would be suctioned out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told of no after effects physical or emotional

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 12 years I had depression, nightmares, difficult bonding with my subsequent children, use of prescription drugs to numb the pain, a mild nervous break down, anger issues, low self esteem, self-hate.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Because of my anger issues I often lashed out at my husband and children. My husband has had to help me through my depression and my feeling of wanting to die.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That life never goes back to normal. That you are simply trading one set of challenges for another. That everytime you look at a family protrait one person will be missing. You will one day realize that you have killed your baby and that realization will be a hard one to face.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

All life is created equal, born and unborn. That women will suffer much more damage from abortion, physically, emotionally and spiritually than from being carrying and delivering a child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/21/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Greene

My name is Kellie Eaton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

08//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure what it was called. They used a machine.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told I would no longer be pregnant. That's about it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Many ways. I was not given a choice by my mother & was told to keep it a secret. At the time it made me feel dirty. As I got older and learned more about abortions I was then mentally & emotionally distraught at what I had done. Even though my mother did not give me any other option it was I who had the abortion and I was ashamed and felt like a murderer. I carried all this around with me for many, many years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It didn't seem to affect anyone else in my life because at the time my mother was the only one who knew. Didn't phase her at all. Later in years when I began to talk about it as an adult it didn't seem to affect anyone then either.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT. It is a life forming inside you. A life that was not asked to be put there. It is your responsibility to carry that child whether you intend to raise the baby or adopt it out. Abortion is wrong. You do not realize the aftermath of an abortion. Not only will you kill a child but you yourself will be

emotionally and mentally damaged from it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If you have never had an abortion or know of someone that has then how could you possibly know the affects it has. You know that it's taking a life away but it goes much further than that. It is emotionally & mentally damaging. At the time a person has one I don't think they always realize that..maybe because they are young or just haven't given it that much deep thought. Every child needs a chance in this world whether the person who is carrying the child wants to give that baby a chance or not.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/11/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Garland

My name is L G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Little Rock AR

01/01/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't told anything. I was just lead around and told what to do.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one in the clinic seem to care about that.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

There isn't a day that goes by that I don't think about it and ask God to forgive me. I feel so guilty.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to do it. I would tell her that she will find a way to take care of and love her baby with God's help or to consider giving up the baby to a loving couple that would love to love it. I would tell her that she will never forgive herself if she goes through with an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court to consider the mental well being of women, that having an abortion preys on your conscience forever, not just a few days. I would tell the court to consider the millions of couples

patiently waiting for a child to adopt to love as their own.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/12/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of White

My name is Sandra Marin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Searcy AR

04//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They just took me into the hospital and it was done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't think they understood all of it back then.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother, and boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am over weight sometimes not a very happy person to live with.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They don't all know and my husband knows and knows that is why I am not always happy. About 6 years ago my husband surrendered to Preach and I have a problem. I can't work and do the things I should do in church, because I don't feel worthy and forgiven even though I know I have been.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T PLEASE DON'T. It is something you will never get over I was 17 and now I am 50 and I still remember and can't forgive myself and have a problem working in the church.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't know I could without breaking. It is a horrible thing to do the women and babies. It has lasting effects for years mentally and phycial.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Sandra Marie".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AR

County of Woodruff

My name is Rita I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Little Rock AR

//1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

grew up bitter and angry!! I was 15 years old when I had the abortion. My mother told me that I was not going to make her an unfit mother. I guess she thought that was best thing for me not considering what it done to my spirit.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

lived a life of shame and guilt and been angry at my children without realizing how i was hurting them. not been able to love them the way i should.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't do it. because regardless if they tell you that it is only a fetus. it is a spirit. and children are a heritage of the Lord.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

regardless what they say. it is murder to me and i don't want to stand in front of the Lord saying I killed my child. and you just open the door for the enemy to torture you. it does more damage to your spirit then you realize and if you don't have the Lord as your foundation you're really in trouble.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/17/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Rita".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of mohave

My name is K C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Birmingham AL

02/12/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal, vacuum?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just told about after care, and I would no longer be pregnant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told about the emotional consequences, or the future difficulty I might have getting pregnant

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionally I have have low self esteem, and other issues. I was hospitalized for treatment, and also had difficulty later getting pregnant

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

stressed my relationship with my parents, they felt I was too young underdeveloped to handle the pregnancy

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DONT DO IT, chose adoption

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

NO, I saw too many girls there abusing the option as birth control. and the problems I suffered can never go away

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

K L

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Yavapai

My name is Deanna Ekings. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Newbury Park CA

06//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

24 hours prior to my appointment the nurse put me in a room and turned on the VCR then left. I watched a video but had no idea what I was watching and of course was told at the time that the fetus was just blobs of tissue not formed or even a baby at that time. They never even told me about how the abortion would be performed or what was being done to my body and my baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, no one told me that there was risk of infection, death future miscarriages, breast cancer, and so many other future psychological problems. They talked about it as if it were just like having a pap smear. Over in no time and life would go back to normal.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years I suffered from sexual disfunction, addictive behaviors, self hatred, depression, guilt, sorrow. I have two children born premature, I had one ectopic pregnancy, lots of scar tissue on my cervix and an incompetent cervix.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After I was able to come to terms with what I had done and found healing and forgiveness through Jesus Christ I was able to tell my mother and family. Not a single person is glad that I made the decision and as for my son who is now 16 he cried and said to me "you mean I would have an older

sister or brother"? That just broke my heart. Not a single day goes by that I don't think about my child and what he/she would be like today. I am now able to help others as a Crisis Pregnancy Center Director.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have already encountered women in my job considering abortion I tell them that there are other options such as parenting and adoption. I tell them they are worth more than abortion and that They can have a good life with a baby. I tell them the life inside of them is a baby, I show them models of babies we have I tell them about the procedures of abortion and what it does to them and the baby. I also tell them Jesus loves them and he loves their baby too.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them how it has changed my life. How If I could go back I would have made the choice for life. I would also tell them to take a look at what an abortion does to the baby. Most women have abortions for birth control reasons. I would tell them that every child deserves a chance at life. Abortion does not cure rape and abortion does not make a woman not a mother. Abortion hides incest and molestation because of our laws we are not protecting our children we are hurting them. If we could educate and inform women make available crisis pregnancy centers instead of Planned Parenthood, more women would choose life. I would also tell them at one time slaves were not considered human either and they were given no rights. I baby inside a mother is not a monkey it has two human parents which makes it human, which gives the child the right to life, liberty and the puruit of happiness. I am ashamed at the politicians who are for abortion but don't bother finding out more about it. I wonder how many of them have ever had to make the such a decision.

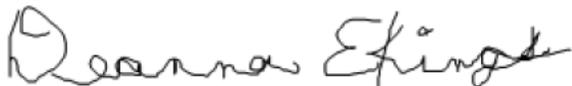
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pinal

My name is Jennifer Brannon. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Queens NY

07/31/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure what that means.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, for if I had known that my baby had functioning organs and therefore could possibly feel pain, I would not have gone through with it. If I thought my baby was anything other than a "blob of tissue", I would not have been able to do it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told about the possible physical consequences, such as death, breast cancer links, the possibility of being rendered infertile, or psychological and emotional effects, when I was counseled.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

How hasn't it? Severe depression, nightmares where I see my child dragging its mangling limbs behind it as it walks towards me, knowing I've killed my own child, feelings of inadequacy as a mother to my children born afterwards.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My resulting depression has had negative effects on everyone in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, don't do it. You will never get over choosing to kill your baby. There are people out there waiting to help you, if you want to keep your baby, and adopt if you don't. I know you're scared, but don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Women are told it's their right and choice to have an abortion, and stuff their grief, shame and guilt inside afterwards, and it hurts them for the rest of their lives. Killing any innocent human life is wrong, no matter how young it is.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Andrea Christine Perez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tucson AZ

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

When I was at the abortion clinic they told me some information but definitely not enough.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was in no way informed nor prepared for the emotional, physical and mental effects of abortion. I suffered through years of depression, alcoholism, and self-hatred.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Just three years after my abortion I found myself pregnant again in the very same circumstances as the first time. I knew without a doubt that there was NO way that I could have another abortion. I carried that precious baby fearing a miscarriage the entire time. Once I had her I had a hard time not feeling a lot of guilt and shame. I was not the best mom. How could I be, when I was so depressed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother and Father lost a grandchild. The baby's father lost a child. My daughter lost a sibling. My siblings lost a niece or a nephew. Just recently I recorded a radio spot for some of the local radio stations about my abortion experience. I had to tell my 11-year-old daughter about the abortion. It was one of the hardest things that I have ever had to do. She cried and got angry and then cried some more. She has always wanted a brother or a sister. Learning this devastated her.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

An abortion doesn't make you unpregnant. It just takes the life of your child. You are already a mother.

Give your child a chance at life. Even if you can't raise this child you can still give it life. There are people out there who would love to help by adopting your child. An abortion will not leave you with peace, but rather pain, shame, guilt, depression and regret. Before making a decision talk to someone who has experience and I guarantee you they will tell you not to choose abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Bottom line. Abortion is the taking of an innocent human life. There is no period of non-life from conception to death. Nowhere in the United States is it legal to kill someone because they are an inconvenience, too much responsibility, expensive to support, or just not wanted. Why should we justify abortion as the exception.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is M B. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Billings MT

08/25/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Doctor. No \$ = Burden to society.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion has left me guilty of the sin of murder. I suffer guilt, depression, mourning, anxiety, fear, deep sorrow, and terrible regrets. I go through counseling. Abortion hurts women! I am infertile now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family, friends, and I will not know the person my baby was to be. People have lost respect for me due to my decision to have an abortion. My baby's father left me because he was so horrified. I am infertile, which has affected my husband and My relationship and lifestyle.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would describe in great detail what the abortion procedure was like, as well as the awful emotional toll and effects. I mourn every day for my child. It is very difficult to come out of depression. I am now infertile.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should never be legal!!! Abortion kills people!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Carolyn Roberts. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

CA

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any details on how the abortion would be performed or on how it actually worked.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not given any information whatsoever on consequences of abortion and certainly not on any possible long-term emotional/psychological effects or consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have experienced deep regret, depression, and guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and two children are affected directly by my emotional state.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would give her all the information that I did not have; I would pray with her; I would offer to take her for an ultrasound; I would encourage her to consider adoption; I would do whatever I could do to save that baby and save that woman from a lifetime of regret.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that unborn babies are people--the weakest, most vulnerable people--and that they deserve our protection. We do not have the right to take an innocent life. That child is alive and, if a United States citizen, is therefore protected under the U.S. Constitution and entitled to "life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness."

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Jessica I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Aptos CA

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has really been a long road of regret and pain and healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know. I was on my own and it had little to no affect that I know of on any one else besides me and the baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would urge her with all my energy NOT to get an abortion, but to give the baby a chance at life. Her mistakes do not need to be compounded by hurting an innocent life that WILL torture her to some extent in the future.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that abortion is murder: a murder of convenience. It is often used as birth control...Even those of us who think there will be no lasting emotional consequences are terribly mistaken.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is P A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Poughkeepsie NY

05/20/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't realize the consequences

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered with the guilt and shame for many years

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't really know

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to do it. I support organizations that encourage women not to have an abortion

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that an abortion should not be legal

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Dana Vasquez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tacoma WA

04//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was not told size of baby or what the developmental stage was. Was not told what it did to the baby as it was being extracted.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Did not even tell me what mental or physical scars it would leave.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about it all the time even after I have given it to God and I know he has forgiven me I still cannot quite forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband won't even talk to me about it and did not even want to hear my story and why it happened. I told him at the first of our dating and we have been married 19 years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Find out every single detail about what it does to the baby and you, talk to women who have had one,

there are other options and there are couples who are waiting for babies to adopt. It may not affect at first, until you have a planned child, that is when it hurts the most.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Women should be informed of every aspect of an abortion. Every bloody detail! I would think once they know what it does to the baby I don't think a woman in her right mind would have it done.

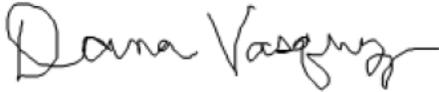
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of YAPAVAI

My name is S B . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

RUPERT AZ

02/22/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

sEAwEED dEHYRATED FETUS/sURIGNE

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

tHE EMTIONAL EFFECTS OF THE LOSS i WAS IN SHOCK WHEN THIS HAPPEN TO ME.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

i was in shock over the abuse i went thru.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My sister & mother they were afraid of my father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Fear & hate control my life!!! Depression control my life!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had to continually Move with my other children to feel safe.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't Nothing in this world can make you forget afterwards, Jesus Christ will forgive, but can you forgive yourself!!!???

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No woman need this unless both can't be saved during procedure.iT IS NOT THE MATTER OF CHOICE!!! IT IS A MATTER OF IIFE & LIVING!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Yavapai

My name is Terry I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

08/15/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilatation and curretage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed of any potential complications.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of any possible health problems later

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had many years of severe depression for which I have been on medication

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm sure I have been much more difficult to deal with because of depression.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. If you can't parent the child, let some loving couple adopt the baby. The baby is a person too and deserves a chance at life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is wrong. It is the killing of another human being which would be considered murder if the child were outside the womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of MOHAVE

My name is LYNN I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

MILWAUKEE WI

05//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

VAGINAL

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I JUST WENT INTO A DOCTOR'S OFFICE AND HAD THE PROCEDURE DONE. THE FATHER OF THE BABIES(TWINS) CAME WITH ME. THE ABOVE DATE MAY NOT BE TOTALLY ACCURATE. I CAME FROM CHICAGO AS ABORTIONS WERE NOT LEGAL IN IL. AND RETURNED HOME THE SAME DAY.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO INFORMATION WAS GIVEN TO ME. DURING THE PROCEDURE THE DOCTOR TOLD ME I WAS PREGNANT WITH TWINS.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I HAVE DEDICATED MY LIFE TO HELPING KIDS-TEACHING SCHOOL, WORKING IN CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT AND AT CHRISTMAS I BUY LOTS OF GIFTS FOR KIDS, ALL THE WHILE TRYING TO REPLACE THE TWO I LOST. I PURPOSLY CUT OFF COMMUNICATION WITH MY BEST FRIEND AFTER SHE GOT MARRIED AND HAD CHILDREN BECAUSE I COULDN'T LOOK AT HER CHILDREN AND REALIZE THAT I HAD ABORTED MINE. I HAD TALKED TO HER BEFORE MY ABORTION AND SHE HAD AGREED WITH MY CHOICE. I HATED HER FOR THAT.I SUFFER FROM DEPRESSION AND AM RIGHT NOW CRYING BECAUSE OF MY DECISION. MANY TIMES I WONDER IF MY

CHILDREN WOULD HAVE BEEN A BOYS OR GIRLS, WHAT THEY WOULD HAVE TURNED OUT LIKE. THEY ARE NEVER OUT FROM MY MIND.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I NEVER MARRIED OR HAD CHILDREN AND I HAVE HAD TO DEAL WITH THIS DECISION BY MYSELF IT HAS BEEN VERY HARD.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

WHEN I HAD MY ABORTION I THOUGHT I WOULD HAVE OTHER CHANCES TO HAVE KIDS. I DIDN'T WANT TO DISAPPOINT MY MOTHER. I WASN'T SURE I WANTED BERNIE(THE FATHER) IN MY LIFE FOREVER. YOU CANNOT PREDICT THE FUTURE. I NEVER HAD OTHER CHILDREN AND I REGRET WHAT I DID. IT WOULD HAVE BEEN MUCH BETTER IF I HAD HAD THE BABIES AND GIVEN THEM UP FOR ADOPTION,I WOULD KNOW THEY WERE ALIVE SOMEWHERE AND HOPEFULLY HAPPY AND FULFILLED. I DON'T KNOW HOW BERNIE FEELS ABOUT IT BUT I KNOW HE NEVER HAD KIDS EITHER. MY MOTHER WOULD HAVE BEEN DISAPPOINTED BUT MAKING HER HAPPY DID NOT OUTWEIGH THE DECISION TO GIVE THESE KIDS A CHANCE AT LIFE. I HAVE MADE MY PEACE WITH GOD BUT NOT WITH MYSELF AND EVEN IF I HAD HAD OTHER CHILDREN MY DECISION WAS THE WRONG ONE. WHEN I HAD MY ABORTION THERE WERE NO ULTRASOUNDS AND NOW WHEN I SEE A CHILD MOVING IN THE WOMB I KNOW THAT MY DECISION WOULD HAVE BEEN DIFFERENT. NOW, THERE ARE MANY AGENCIES THAT CAN HELP YOU IF YOU CHOOSE TO KEEP THE CHILD. YES,KEEPING A CHILD WILL CHANGE YOUR LIFE BUT ABORTING A CHILD WILL HAVE FAR MORE DEVASTATING EFFECTS.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I BELIEVE THAT EVERY ONE MAKES A MISTAKE. THERE ARE IRRESPONSIBLE PERSONS OUT THERE THAT HAVE NUMEROUS PREGNANCIES AND ABORTIONS. THIS SHOULDN'T BE ALLOWED. ABORTION ON DEMAND IS AN EXCUSE FOR NOT BEING RESPONSIBLE. MORE SERVICES ARE NEEDED TO HELP PERSONS FINDING THEMSELVES IN THIS PREDICAMENT. THEY SHOULD HELP PEOPLE REALIZE THAT THE INCONVENIENCE OF BEING PREGNANT AND THE POSSIBLE HUMILIATION OF CARRYING A CHILD WILL PASS AND THAT IF THEY CHOOSE NOT TO KEEP THE CHILD THERE WILL BE HELP IN HAVING THEM ADOPTED. COUNSELING IS NEEDED AS TO LONG TERM EFFECTS OF THIS DECISION BEFORE THE DECISION IS MADE AND AFTER IT HAS HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED. MANY MORE AGENCIES MUST BE INVOLVED TO SUPPORT THE PREGNANT GIRL AND IF THE GIRL HAS A RELIGIOUS BACKGROUND A PRIEST, MINISTER OR RABBAI SHOULD BE SOUGHT.THE MAN WHO IMPREGNATED THE GIRL OR WOMAN SHOULD HAVE SOME SAY AS TO WHAT HAPPENS. THIRD TERM ABORTIONS SHOULD BE OUTLAWED AND ABORTION SHOULD BE THE EXCEPTION RATHER THAN THE RULE AND BE DONE AFTER EXTENSIVE COUNSELING OF BOTH INVOLVED ADULTS. I FEEL PARENTS SHOULD BE TOLD THAT THEIR CHILD IS PREGNANT- THE ONLY EXCEPTION BEING IF THE PARENT HAS IMPRGNATED THE CHILD OR THE PARENT HAS A HISTORY OF VIOLENT BEHAVIOR. I BELIEVE THAT EACH STATE SHOULD MAKE IT'S OWN LAWS ABOUT ABORTION IT SHOULD DEFINITLY BE OUT OF THE HANDS OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

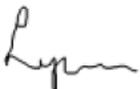
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Navajo

My name is Kathy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Can't remember the technical term, it was like a DNC women have

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered from depression since the abortion. When I finally married we divorced 11 years later, again from my depression over the abortion. I didn't feel like a total woman.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My ex husband didn't understand what I was going through while we were married. I know he really loved me but I didn't feel worthy of his love for my decision to have an abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T.....there are alternatives and give that person detailed information so they can receive counseling. I also would ask them to get into a Bible based church so they don't have to feel alone.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion not only takes unborn children's lives it also affects the woman. Maybe not at that moment but later in life when they realize that they ended a precious little life who didn't have a voice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

Kathy

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of pinal

My name is L L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

tempe AZ

04/03/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

it has haunted me everyday of my life since then. if i had a second chance to make the decision over, i would have chose life for my baby. i have often thought that all of my misfortunes were a direct result of my decision including the misscarriage of my first baby with husband. i now have a dauchter that i look at and think about how much she would love her older brother or sister

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i think that ultimately my depression and unresolved issues with dealing with it has effected my husband--even after all these years later. i still grieve daily!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

not to make a decision of the moment. life does carry on, but the pain and loss of any child WILL effect her forever. the emotional attachment will always be there. it is life that has been placed there not just

something unplanned.remember life and birth is a miracle!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

we are a country that supposedly protects children and the innocent, so why not protect the lives of these babies that don't even have a chance when laws are made to harm and kill them!!!! we are a civilized society not savages!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is C H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Reno NV

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just asked if I had thought about it and wanted to go through with it. I thought there was just a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No. I thought there was no consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I married the father after the abortion and we have had a very bad relationship. I have been depressed and felt like I was not worth much for at least 26 years. We recently went on a retreat and getting counseling and are doing somewhat better. My husband agreed to the abortion and even volunteered to help pay for it but 30 years later said he has been upset about it. He has been talking down to me for years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my husband as above and has hurt our 4 children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely do not do this. Put the baby up for adoption. It seems like an easy way out now but you will absolutely regret it for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To think about being a murderer is devastating to the human psyche. Abortion absolutely harms men and women. Please do not legalize abortion!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

(H

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Loretta I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tempe AZ

//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure, was in the first trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that it would kill a living being. I was told what was inside of me was a piece of flesh. I was not told I had a baby inside of me that had a heartbeat. I had three abortions in 1990, 1992, and 1997. For my first abortion, I lied about the date of conception to pay the lessor fee and the doctor did not inform me of how far along I was or how developed the baby was.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told what I had inside me was a piece of flesh, not a baby. I was told that having an abortion would be the solution to "my problem", being pregnant. I was told I would have no side affects later if I wanted children. I was not told about the deep emotional and psychological suffering I would go through.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent many years in a deep depression. I considered committing suicide many times. I was unaware of the affects. I went to counselors, I became a sex addict. For 15 years, I was full of shame and anger, but didn't know why. I stayed in an abusive relationship because I thought no one would want to be with a girl who had multiple abortions. I stayed even after being raped.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was unable to have true relationships with friends and family. I isolated myself from everyone. I acted like everything was perfect, meanwhile, I fell into a deeper depression. I pushed my husband away and my kids because I was not able to handle being close to them. Loving and being loved was painful and scary.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my story of deep regret and pain. I would advise her to read about fetal development. Have an ultrasound done. Talk to other women who have had an abortion. Talk to others who kept their babies after considering abortion. Talk to mothers who cannot have children that are waiting to adopt a child. Talk to people who have been through this situation. Learn the truth about abortion, the side affects, the risks, the long-term consequences. The consequences are very real and life-long.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court to listen to the pain in our voices and the truth we speak about how our abortions have affected our lives. Unplanned pregnancies and innocent babies are not the problem. If you want to help women, teach men and women about the reality of their choices to be sexually active. Make childcare, insurance, food, all the things needed to have a child available to a pregnant mom, while teaching them about the reality of using birth control. Teach them how to respect themselves and their bodies. Require all clinics to provide information on the real consequences of abortion like breast cancer. Abortion seems like such an easy answer, but it comes with some of the most life altering and damage consequences that one could ever imagine.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Jillian I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no counseling offered.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no counseling offered.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has haunted me all my life. I have been filled with pain and regret for what I did. I wish I had known more about the consequences instead of just always hearing about women's rights and other propaganda of that era.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has not, as I have kept it to myself mostly.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That she will regret it all her life and live with the pain of knowing that she ended a life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They're misguided. It is killing a living human being. It is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of PIMA

My name is KAREN MACKEAN. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

TUCSON AZ

04/15/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

NOT SURE OF THE EXACT PROCEEDUREVAGINAL

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I WAS ABSOLUTELY AWARE OF WHAT I WAS ABOUT TO DO, BUT DID NOT CONSIDER THE REAL CONSEQUENCES LONG TERM. I WAS YOUNG, MARRIED AND NOT READY FOR ANOTHER CHILD. I THOUGHT! BIG MISTAKE.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO ABSOLUTELY NOT.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

IT HAS CREATED A "HOLE" IN MY HEART. I'VE NEVER COME TO TERMS WITH IT. I OFTEN THINK ABOUT THAT CHILD, I THINK IT WAS PROBABLY A GIRL. I'M FOREVER REGRETFUL OF MY ACTION. AND HAVE ASKED GOD'S FORGIVENESS.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'M NOT SURE. I'VE NOT TOLD MANY PEOPLE. I CARRY THE BURDEN MYSELF.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NO. DO NOT DO IT. HAVE THE CHILD, KEEP IT IF YOU CAN, IF NOT, THERE ARE SO MANY PEOPLE WHO WANT DESPERATLY TO ADOPT CHILDREN.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

THEY DON'T KNOW WHAT THEY'RE TALKING ABOUT. IT DOESN'T HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE RIGHTS OF THE WOMAN. THE RIGHTS SHOULD BE WITH THE UNBORN CHILD. IT IS AN INCREDIBLY SELFISH ACT. I KNOW THAT NOW. TOO LATE FOR ME. BUT PERHAPS NOT OTHERS.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/25/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is C J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Springfield OH

12//1949

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Since it was illegal at the time, there was no discussion except about ability to pay.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Severe bleeding off and on for several months - additional surgical procedure performed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Grandmother

9. How has abortion affected you?

Shame and complete loss of self-respect. Later married and had two children. Every time I look at them, I wonder what their older brother would have been like. Have thought of him every day for almost 60 years. Not until I came back to Christ - about 10 years ago - was the burden lifted and the pain eased but the regret will never leave.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They never knew about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, especially since there is no stigma attached to either mother or child in today's society. If you can't or won't rear a child, there are good homes waiting for him.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Never. It has never been impossible to get an abortion, even illegally, but it was a lot more difficult and probably saved a lot of babies. 'Shotgun' marriages or 'homes for unwed mothers' and adoptions are better than murder - and abortion is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/21/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Barbara I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

05//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

an opening of the cervix, but I am not sure.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Abortion was performed by a psychiatrist and he only told me to go a particular and say that I was a patient of a certain ob/gyn doctor, when I began to bleed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother,

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had bouts with depression, low self-esteem, stress related disorders - fibromyalgia, arthritis, digestive disorders, etc.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not that I am aware of.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to have it done and pray and walk with her through her pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Barbara".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Stephanie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Knoxville TN

12//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember the name, it was done at a clinic

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any information on what was going to happen. They gave me medication and put me in a room. They did ask if anyone tried to stop me, I wish they did!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No information was given to me on the consequences of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father and my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression all my life, I can't forgive myself of murdering an innocent baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They know what has happened in the past, and support me in my life. We have raised our children PRO-LIFE. -LIFE

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is murdering a gift from God, that the pain to your baby is horrendous and that a day will come that you will realize what you have done was wrong and your heart will ace. Forever, even when you have found the strength to forgive yourself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it should not be legal, your killing an innocent child. That ANYONE involved in abortion should be tried for murder!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "John Doe", written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Laura I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mesa AZ

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Pregnancy matter is what my doctor called it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was described as a vacuume that would clean out my uterus of the pregnancy matter.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My dad and mom.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I ended up terminating a total of 3 pregnancies. First trimester DNC abortions. Depression, ran away from home misery-anger-self-hate, an attitude of denial and hopelessness with alcohol and drug experimentations.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family members were shocked. They did not know what to do. They prayed and learned to love unconditionally.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please get all the facts and realize life begins at conception. Human beings are sacred and deserve to live life and make a difference in our world.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a way to rid unwanted life aka as murder. One day we will all be held accountable for what, when, where, and how we lived our life here on earth. Do you want to be remembered as a murderer?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/4/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Laura".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Coconino

My name is Susan Palm. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tillamook OR

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

My abortion was done before Roe v. Wade. I lived in rural Oregon, and had a baby who was about 15 weeks old when I discovered I was pregnant again. I'm sorry that I don't know whether this happened after my 1st (1/8/69) or my 2nd son (3/21/71) was born. That period in my life was a time of heavy drug use, and the statistics and dates are unclear. I simply said to my husband "I can't do this", he agreed with me, and we went to our doctor, who "took care of the problem" as an outpatient.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no discussion of any kind. I wanted an abortion, the doctor gave me one.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had a lot of trouble with depression. In the early 90's I discovered a Bible study called PACE - Post Abortion Counseling and Education. This was a very intense 10 week time of emotional work, during which I discovered that my attempts to dismiss the abortion as minor were not working. I was missing a child in my life and in my family and had been grieving and guilty for over 20 years without allowing it to come to the surface.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When I told my son about the abortion, he was in college, probably about 22 years old. I thought it would just be a little anecdote, a story of something that happened in our family. He was furious with me, because he knew immediately he had lost a sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You are a mom, and that is your own dear child. Your nature is to nurture and love this child. Killing it will give you huge emotional trauma, whether you allow yourself to acknowledge it, or you choose to bury it and it kills you secretly and insidiously. God will provide you with the strength and the provision you need to raise this child, or to find adoptive parents for it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

What can possibly be "legal" about killing babies? I began at conception. All life begins at conception. How can you argue that the "me" who is now, began at conception but did not become a human being until some time later? That's just nonsense.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of pima

My name is sandra scott. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

tucson AZ

11//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction, curretage after expansion of my cervix

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The procedure to open the cervix in preparation for the abortion the next day was quite painful. I was told I would have some cramping but did not realize how painful it is to open an "unripe cervix".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

The emotional trauma was not discussed at all. I expected to feel happy and free of the "burden". I did not consider I would be still thinking about my babies years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My first abortion I flew to an abortion factory in Los Angeles,CA (1972). I got a really severe infection and was placed on antibiotics orally and by injection. With my second abortion (1976) the affects were more emotional which I believe to be more tormenting. I thought as a nineteen year old I would marry and have children later and "make up" for the two I aborted. I am now 52, ended up never marrying and never had anymore children. The feelings of loss are overwhelming. Though I am a born-again believer and know of the forgiveness of God, the devastating truth of the bad choices I made confront me continually, especially as the years have gone by and the full force of the fact I have probably lost any opportunity to have children. I had two chances to bring a life into the world, face the consequences of my lifestyle and be responsible but I refused. As an RN on a Post-Partum, mother-baby unit, I see what I gave up, two precious lives. My heart wrenches when I see the adoring look a new mother gives her newborn. That should have been me if I had not been so proud and afraid; if I had had more options given to me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother died wanting but not having any grandchildren from me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT! Give your baby the life it deserves. Give your baby the chance to fulfill its purpose from God. You will regret the choice not giving life. Even with the amazing mercy and forgiveness of the Lord the sadness is still there; wanting to know what my children look like, what kind of personalities they would possess, what walks of life they would have pursued, what kind of relationship I would have had with them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Absolutely not. We need to stop playing God. Stop giving a license for the sinful lifestyles of free sex. It is anything but free. The emotional costs are huge and the cost to human life, 50 million plus. Besides we have so many options besides the murder of the innocent.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Felicia Leija. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tucson AZ

05/07/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not exactly sure, there was something inserted a day prior to expand my cervix

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't believe so. I was just told that once my cervix was expanded there was no turning back.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No, I wasn't really informed of anything. I didn't want to have the abortion and they knew that. My mother had given me a week to get an abortion or to get out of her house. I had no where to go. I had first left because I had been crying so much, then returned a day later. They never offered ANY other options or any resources of where I could maybe get help.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother, the father of the child, Planned Parent

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took a long time to be healed from it. I would cry all the time for the first couple of years. The regret of what I had done was too much, but God has healed me and forgiven me. The reality that I had life sucked from my body was too much to bear.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It probably has made me more cautious. For the first few years I was extremely cold and distant towards everyone in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have explained the reality of what is being done. And that it is life inside our bodies and there ARE other options. That it is the worst mistake of my life and I will always regret it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That from conception, it is life. That anyone going through the process does know that, because (unless you are under anesthesia) you feel the life being sucked from your body. That all women I have talked to that have had one, it has had such a negative impact on their lives. We were never intended to end life this way or for it even to be up for discussion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/13/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is K C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

01//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They just performed the abortion. I remember be frightened in this little room where all I was told was "Now you're going to feel some cramping". I can remember just wanting someone's hand to hold and feeling like the smallest person on the face of the earth.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I sat in recovery with other girls around my age and remember how quiet everyone was. Not one soul, except for my mother, was there to comfort me. However, she was the one that told me, in no uncertain terms, that I WAS GOING TO GET THIS ABORTION.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

mother and cousin

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cannot even begin to tell you the mental anguish I still go through. I know that since I have asked God for forgiveness, I am forgiven. But what about the precious soul and human being that I chose to not bring into this world??? I am ridden with guilt and sorrow each and every day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband knows and has forgiven me. This has also put a huge barrier between my mother and me. I can understand that at the time, she didn't want me to ruin my life, but look what I've been going through since then.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That, of course, according to state law, every woman has a choice. But, to think that growing inside of

her is a living, breathing, loving baby who, right this minute can hear her voice and loves you already. How can we hurt the ones we love, especially the innocent defenseless ones? I understand that, given the other options, it would be difficult in so many ways to go through this pregnancy especially if there are others who are against it. There are people and organizations that are out there to support you the entire way. But, getting "rid of this issue" will only raise others down the road. One day, it will hit you what has happened, what you've done and it's hell getting through that point in your life. If she were raped, I would still tell her the same thing. This creation of God is still 50% you. Why would you want to end a life that you've also created? Even though it was created through pain and suffering, it was still creating by the hands of God. This baby can and will be adopted, no matter how it was created.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can taking away a beating heart not be considered murder? Assisted suicide is still illegal in many states, but not abortions. Why is that? It is still assisting in ending a life. NO MATTER WHAT THE SIZE of the person. Instead of taking God's work into your own hands, why don't we use these efforts in helping women to realize that there is support and other options out there. Most women view abortion as their only option. Why is that? Personally, my view is if some families consider it to save the life of the mother, and I was that mother, then take my life to bring another into this world. If that's God's plan, then so be it. I've lived my life; it's time I give that baby a chance. In the case of rape or incest, that is a very touchy one, by my views remain intact. This baby didn't ask to be created in this way and why should he be subject to pain for something he never even did. There are thousands upon thousands of loving parents who cannot have children and do not care how they are created. It would be difficult for the woman to carry this child knowing how it was conceived, but knowing that this child will have a chance at life and love, that's the biggest kind of selfless love I can imagine. Have you seen the videos of abortions??? Can you see the pain these babies go through? Each and every member who votes pro-choice should have to actually see a partial birth abortion video. IT'S NOT PRETTY, PEOPLE AND THAT'S WHAT YOU BELIEVE IN!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Yuma

My name is Carolyn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

04/09/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

"Therapeutic" Abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At this time, abortion was not legal. My physician told me if I were her daughter, she would encourage me to have an abortion. I told her no, it is murder. She said No, this is not a baby, but a blob of tissue..... I am now a 57 year old woman and was 19 at the time. My child would have recently celebrated his or her 37th birthday. Now, I sadly remember 04/09 as one of the saddest days of my life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told any of the consequences of abortion at all and as you can see above - I have a huge hole in my heart.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My physician.

9. How has abortion affected you?

The only way I know to say is it is the saddest and most unnecessary act I ever allowed to happen. I cheated myself, my husband, our family and worst of all I cheated our baby. I know he or she awaits me at the gates of Heaven and look forward to that but getting over the guilt is difficult.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe the guilt from this as well as the guilt of what my former husband had from the VietNam war led to his drinking and the eventual end of our marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please Please Please DO NOT abort your baby. They are a precious gift from God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think all I could say is - how would you feel if your daughter aborted (killed) your grandchild or your girlfriend or wife aborted your child? What if your Mom had aborted you?! Please DO NOT make abortion legal.

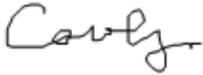
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Monica Jordan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

04//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacumm suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No I was informed about the procedure by video, not told of side effects, or possible death etc. Not told that my child was more than a piece of tissue. I was told it was as small as a lima bean and would be over quickly.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Never told that I would carry what I had done for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion affected all areas of my life. Once it was done I was never the same.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected relationships from than on. It took twelve years to find healing. This choice has been a life sentence. My loved ones have been affected because it has taken a whole lot of healing to be able to love myself and others after making a decision like this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It won't make your life easier without having this child. That the child growing inside her is not her choice but God's choice. That baby has a right to live. Explore healthy options such as adoption etc. Let her know God loves her and that abortion is never a option. It isn't a quick fix to a problem. Abortion is something you'll pay for for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would let them know that think of the unborn babies as if they where there own child. This is a living and growing baby not just a lump of tissue. Each baby deserves life not death. Women are the second victim after abortion. It is a death sentence for both child and mother. The pain it causes women both physically and mentally no women should have to endure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/10/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Trish Shroyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

woodland WA

//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

0 counseling/ pre and post

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one cared to discuss anything w/me

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mother forced me

9. How has abortion affected you?

I finally healed at age 50 - I am now the regional coordinator for Silent No More Awareness for the State of Arizona.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I turned into a different person/ I changed in every way , for the worse

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You'll regret it....someday

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

it's murder...and they know it

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/14/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Irish Sawyer". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial "I".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pinal

My name is Rita Vehon. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Inglewood AZ

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did not tell me what the fetus looked like, how developed it was. But they did tell me what this procedure entailed to some degree.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't think they really realized then what the emotional consequences were.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, boyfriend's friends, boyfriend's brothe

9. How has abortion affected you?

I actually had two abortions. I didn't want to have either one of them, but was relieved immediately afterwards. I never mentioned them again because of the embarrassment and buried any thoughts of the abortions. Then one day, about 10 years after the last abortion, I saw a book with the development of the fetus and I broke down. I felt guilt and shame and regret from that moment on.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not told many people and can't think of any outward affects on any of them. I'm sure that if I told my mother she would be hurt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would want to scream from the rooftops, "Please, Please do not abort this baby." And it IS truly a baby. My first inclination is to make sure they know that this is not a blob of tissue, that life begins at conception. And now that there are so many woman coming forward with their stories of how this has

affected their lives so negatively, there is absolutely no doubt that you never ever forget what you have done. Even though I have realized the forgiveness of God, the fact that I killed two babies never will go away. Once you've had an abortion, there's no taking it back. And there's no taking back the consequences.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It became all too real to me that life begins at conception. Look at the fetal development for yourself. Those precious, defenseless babies I aborted looked to me to protect them and I didn't. We need laws to protect our babies. We have laws that don't allow us to kill one another, how can we possibly say it's legal to kill our child just because it has not come out of the womb yet. And because of the life there, woman instinctively know in their innermost being that they are killing their child and this leads to the aftermath of abortion. At least one million women a year walking around like ticking time bombs.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Mohave

My name is Kriston Delhommer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

03/14/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The medical terminology was explained to me so I could understand. Looking back now, I do not feel the information I was given about the nature of abortion was adequate enough for me to have made an informed decision regarding my options. There was no one to tell me I had any other choice other than abortion, except for the father of the child I was carrying who accosted me at the center, shortly after abusing me at home. No one at the center seemed to notice I was battered, bruised, being assaulted in their parking lot, and in no frame of mind to make decisions of that gravity. His actions seemed to affirm they'd be getting their money's worth from me that day.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not adequately informed of the severe physical, emotional, and spiritual pain I would experience. Not only was I injured from a previous assault from the father of my child, I suffered very painful cramping, spasming, and other physical pain. I was emotionally disturbed from the moment I left the center; crying out for people that were no longer alive; seeing, hearing, and conversing with imaginary peoples about what I had just done; night terrors and sweating so profusely while asleep the sheets had to be changed every 2-3 hours. I cried for a month. I still cry to this day. I had no idea of the spiritual repercussions of my decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My family, friends, and my employment

9. How has abortion affected you?

My soul hurts from this. I regret the decision I made. I have tried to justify this with lies and half truths. I

developed problems with alcohol and drugs and suffer from both to this day. I have trouble sleeping. It's difficult connecting with the children I have today because I wonder what or if the child I had aborted would have looked like them, laugh like they do, or if their hair would smell the same. I have two daughters and wonder if I had given up a son and what it would have been like to raise a boy. I have self doubt and low self esteem because I realize what a poor decision I had made and what living with the consequences of my actions is really like. I've been suicidal, with several unsuccessful attempts, and take medicine to sleep at night. It was so easy to sign the papers and breathe in the sleep like they said to do, but so hard to breathe out ever since.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one dares to talk about it, and I no longer associate with the father, so I don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't give up 9 months before the miracle. While that might seem like a long time, try taking it in 5 minute increments. That's 5 minutes longer that you have allowed someone to live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abandoning the life inside me caused me to abandon my own life. Giving someone legal right to abandon life is giving permits for murder, and unfortunately, I'm one of those murderers who you let get away with it. Save them from themselves as I wish someone had saved me from myself. Recognize the life and give a voice to those who have not had the opportunity to speak yet for themselves.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Gina Dwyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Berkeley AZ

03/12/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

If I had had someone compassionately tell me about the life that I was carrying (i.e., seeing a sonogram, hearing the heartbeat) I would have seriously reconsidered. I was listening to a friend who had 2 abortions before and she brought me to my appt. and told me it was "a piece of cake" and had no repercussions to her procedures. She was able to conceive afterward and have a child. I knew this was my only chance and still gave it up due to my ignorance.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I experienced extreme pain afterwards and the emotional trauma was indescribable. I regretted it immediately and knew I had done the wrong thing. It wasn't until I became a Christian many years later that I was able to release the guilt and anger I harbored all those years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do ANYTHING TO AVOID having an abortion! There are options and loving families waiting to adopt your precious baby. Never think that the life you are carrying is ANYTHING other than a human baby, an individual deserving of the life God has given it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

It is WRONG: INFANTICIDE and MURDER! If they are parents how would they consider murdering one of their own children? That is EXACTLY what it IS.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Deborah I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seattle WA

08/20/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told my baby was a blob of cells and I had limited knowledge of fetal development or did not have pictures or ultrasound available.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was only told to tell my parents about the planned abortion since I was living at home still and in case something happened they would know. I wasn't told what might happen as examples.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

clinic that referred me to the abortion clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a miscarriage and had trouble conceiving, anorexia, scar tissue and bleeding, chronic depression and thoughts of suicide, low self esteem and promiscuity.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationship with my husband has been strained for most of our marriage since we didn't discuss the abortion after it happened. He was the father of the child. Adult children felt deprived of their older brother that they would have had. My parents died without us ever discussing it again.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To instead consider looking into resources that could help her with the birth and child rearing or to consider adoption. I would tell her the facts and my experience.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that it should be illegal and that there should atleast be limitations such as parental notification, availability of viewing an ultrasound of the baby.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of El Paso

My name is Tiffany Stuart. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

10/17/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Had no idea that I would feel so evil. Like a murderer. I had no idea it would affect the way I felt about myself and others. Or that I would have post-abortion syndrome. I had depression, anxiety, feared dying.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've written my story and feelings in numerous places online. On my blog <http://teawithtiffany.blogspot.com>. On websites for others. It's changed my life, haunted me for years and years. I was stuck in shame.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm sure it affected my sister who was 12 at the time. She cried and cried when she heard. She ended up pregnant at 14 and kept her baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NOT A HEALTHY OPTION.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I'd tell them my story. I'd tell them my thoughts on when life begins. I'd tell them so many women are hiding this shame and feeling terrible about their "choice." I'd read them my letter I wrote to President Obama, who was a Senator running for President when I wrote it. October 2008. This letter has been reposted and resent via email and on blogs supporting life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/23/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Charlotte Fortier. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

My daughter had the abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My daughter has told me of the horror she went through at the clinic. She was cursed at and then later had an infection.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am a mother whose daughter had an abortion. I was never informed as my daughter was over the age of 18 at the time. I found out about her abortion by accident. She left her email on to the young man who was the father. They were discussing the abortion. The devastating news of this act broke my heart, and created a barrier between my daughter and myself for years. I have three other grandchildren, and I cannot look at them without thinking about the child that "was".

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter's abortion has affected her emotionally to the degree that it has left her very bitter. I'm concerned that as she continues to age and realizes what she was duped into doing will impact her even more. My other daughter does not talk about it, but there are rare times when she expresses her anger at her sister's decision.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Please don't do it. Stop, think, and reach out to agencies and family members that can help you bring that child to full term. The solution of abortin to the problem of pregnancy is a deep chasm of pain and regret.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legalizing an act does not make it right. Changing the name of a baby to an embryo does not take the humanity from the child. That innocent life had grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins and wonderful people they will never know.

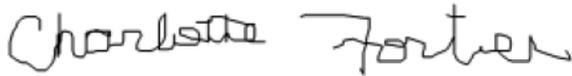
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of United States

My name is S. B-K. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Glendale AZ

07/30/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum Extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no "after abortion" information given. There was no warning about the link between abortion and breast cancer. I was NOT allowed to see the ultra sound picture of my baby when I asked. I was not told about the devastating emotional trauma that may happen to me after abortion. Planned Parenthood did not offer any strenuous alternative choices to abortion, and offer only performing the abortion as a last resort.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I remember the pulling and scraping feeling, the way it felt like my insides were being ripped from my body, the cramping in vivid detail. It was like paying to be RAPED BY A VACCUM and kill my baby in the process. I bitterly regret my decision. I constantly feel the weight of my choice to abort. I am constantly aware of what I stole from God. I have thoughts of what happened to the baby. The torture it must have felt! I think about the pulling and ripping and tearing of it's little body into pieces and the horror of being murdered! The helplessness of that baby to defend itself...oh my God. I can't stand knowing what I have done. It is the worst and most horrible choice I have ever made in my life. I paid money to do this and gave Planned Parenthood more power. That child DESERVED a life and deserved to grow and be safe within my womb until it was born.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one talks about it. My mother has talked to me maybe twice and shared the incredible pain and guilt she feels to this day. She thinks she should have done more to stop me and offer me a different alternative. I try to tell her, she did everything she could and the guilt is all mine, but it doesn't ease her pain.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share exactly what I shared with you above. I would share it in painstaking detail and take the "euphoric escape" she wants and reveal that life of inner prison she will NEVER escape. The only difference between me and convicted murderer, is that person goes to jail and possibly goes to death row while I remain free to walk around society. I would tell her how I went to "Bodies the Exhibition" once. They had the stages of life from conception to full term with real embryos and fetuses displayed. I'm very glad I saw it. I looked at stage 9 weeks. I broke down in tears. I saw fingers and toes, little legs, the beginning of a face, and it's arms. It was very plainly a human baby. I could see what my child looked like the day I chose to kill it. I wish ALL women considering abortion could look at that FIRST so that they would KNOW for SURE what they were doing and WHO they were doing it to. I wish the exhibit were available to see at clinics. No one talks about any of this to a woman or a young girl when she goes in there. They offer all kinds of "support" for the "yes" decision, but when you're done, you become a number, you become like a cow being ushered through, you become a statistic for their records, you become a shell.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would BEG the court to reverse it's decision and legally refuse laws for abortion except in the case of life or death of the mother and baby. I would at least petition for the court to make it mandatory for ALL abortion clinics to have adoption information READILY available. The clinic would also be required to offer resources and information on aid, clothing, diapers, formula, food and assistance. If clinics didn't comply they would be fined substantially and the money would be directly payable to an adoption agency or women's aid agency pre approved by the state. Mandatory trained professionals should be available who specialize in counseling and aiding women who have been raped or sexually abused and become pregnant as a result. Aid for her to be sheltered with other women in the same position so that they don't have to face traumatic pregnancy alone she is protected and nurtured. The woman could remain anonymous if she chose to. Clinics should be monitored on a regular basis by an official to witness the clinic's compliance. Clinics should have to file documents regularly showing compliance. There should be mandatory signed documents by the woman showing that EVERY possible alternative was explored thoroughly before abortion. I would petition the court to make it as serious and liable as possible for the clinic to approve abortions. Right now it's as easy and going through a drive-through and ordering a hamburger.

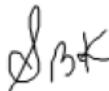
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/11/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Mohave

My name is Judi Mountjoy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I believe it was suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NOTHING was explained to me personally. My parents are who arranged all of this and I am not sure if THEY knew the consequences or not-but I certainly was not made aware of any consequences whatsoever.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion affected me profoundly over the course of my life. In the beginning I went through a severe depression & was very suicidal. I had several miscarriages; I had many female problems (excessive bleeding) for many years that resulted in my having a hysterectomy many years later-which brought on a whole other set of problems all on it's own. I struggled with addictions; emotional problems; & inability to maintain normal longlasting relationships; numerous partners. It's a miracle I don't have any STDs; I also had two lumps in my breast that turned out to be non-cancerous.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents have expressed deep regret about their decision to abort their first grandchild on several occasions over the years. I think if they had it to do all over again, and knew what we know now - how it affected me and the truth about what happens to the baby during this procedure - they would never had made that "choice." I did ask the baby's father one time (fairly recently, who happens to be my ex-

husband and the father of my two living sons) how it affected him and he didn't seem to want to talk about it so I have no idea really how it affected him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would encourage her to have an ultrasound and to look at her baby so she could see it's not a blob of tissue. I would ask her to talk to other women who have had abortions and let them tell her about their experience. And let her know if she thinks it will all be over once the child is aborted-she will be very sadly mistaken; and let her know it will affect her life profoundly in a negative way. I would ask her to seek out a local pro-life pregnancy care ctr (like I volunteer at). And let her know she is not alone in this there are other options here such as keeping the baby and adoption. She should also know the spiritual, mental, and physical risks.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them they have no right to decide when life begins or to tell women it is OK to abort their children. That is the Author and Creator of life's decision. As it says in Lev. 17:11-the life of a creature is in it's blood and that the last time I checked, human's are considered creatures. More specifically God's creatures. And if our God says life is in the blood and since the structure and function of blood vessels (as well as heart, lungs, arteries, etc) begins in the 3rd-4th week of gestation-then I'd say at no time is abortion appropriate.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of pima

My name is Kerri Swiniuch. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

02//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Standard

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Nothing was really said by the Dr or the staff. I just knew that after it was done I would no longer be pregnant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said I was totally on my own

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Even after twenty plus years I still morn the death of my unborn child. I drank a lot, did drugs just felt worthless. Even after asking God for forgiveness it's still hard to accept his forgiveness because to me it is the ultimate crime. I would never tell anyone at my church due to the shame I would feel.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband found out and he was devastated. It was not his child but still he was very hurt. He has forgiven me and even accepted my unborn child as his own and looks forward to meeting her in heaven someday.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's a life sentence of pain. Do not do it, there are so many other options, give that baby a chance to change your life for the better, or if not yours someone elses through adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

It's just not right for us to decide if an unborn baby should live or die. Who are we to sit on Gods throne and make that choice. For the pro choice people come and look into the eyes of the many women who now live with their choice and tell me if they are happy with the choice. Let them feel our pain, shame, guilt. I wish I could turn back time, even had the chance to see a sonogram, been educated about my choice before the fact. It needs to stop, it just needs to stop. And why are trees more important than children, like the Casting Crown song goes, "we're a nation that saves the tree but kills it children"

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/27/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is F A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has haunted me as a sin against God. Rejecting a gift...rather than bringing me and otherslifelong joy, this child is a living, painful memory.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They do not know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Your child will live within you as a real life, bringing joy even if adopted, or your child will live in you as dead truth which may never bring joy to anyone. A life is real and should not be murdered for personal reasons.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder and should not be condoned/honored/justified by the American legal system. It should be considered a medical issue/procedure and be determined by the medical community with regards to the life of both the unborn child and mother under the oaths and provisions and laws that the medical community adheres to.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of maricopa

My name is christina I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

columbus OH

03/19/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i had recently been diagnosed w/arthritis, and while under extreme treatment, i found out i had become pregnant. many of the prescription medications i was on could potentially harm the baby. even though the obstetrician said the odds were very small, rather than risk having anything less than a "perfect baby", i decided to have an abortion. i went to planned parenthood, met briefly with someone, and they scheduled the abortion for the next day. no counseling of any kind, other than the matter of fact details on what the procedure entailed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

only the physical consequences/complications for myself, not the emotional/psychological consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i went on to have 2 health babies, but i will always regret my decision to abort my first child. i still consider her my oldest, and although i know i'm forgiven, the sorrow/regret will never, ever, ever go away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i am now a strong pro-life supporter, and using my example....went on to counsel my sister against an abortion she was considering.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

that it is a life. that it is a gift. that you have a responsibility and privilege of bringing a life into the world. if you don't think you can handle raising a child, there are many adoption choices available, and many wonderful couples waiting anxiously for a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

abortion shouldn't be legal. someone needs to speak on the behalf of the unborn babies of the world. let them live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Jasmine Cruz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bridgeport CT

07/14/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure they never told me all I new it was a vacuum ..

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told me they are just going to take out a tissue and when I wake up I won't feel any thing at all. 45 after I woke up 25 min later I can go home.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never told me what can happen if I have an abortion .

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boy friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still cry and think what it could of been and I feel like I killed my baby and I feel like a bad person .. every year in march I would tell my self this year my child will be another year older. 14 yr later I still cry ..

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

no one in my family knows about it .. I had to keep this to my self.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Think about it and look up what is abortion and look up how they do the abortion . if they see what they do to our baby a lot of woman will change their mind.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say its a baby what about that baby that didn't ask to me conceived and they need a change to life. and what about after words no one is there to help us heal . what about what can happen to us yrs later ? and some woman don't know what they are doing and how they KILL our baby and some woman keep doing abortion over and over .. Please stop this.. these baby could be one day a DR. or even a Judge. we don't know if your parents ever thought about having an abortion with us. and you all have life.. why take a life way ? is not a tissue.. I pray some thing is done.

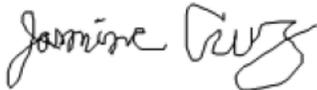
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Apache

My name is Donette Fox. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

03/13/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At the time, I had no idea how formed and functioning my baby had already become. I was told it was just a mass of tissue that would be scraped from my uterus.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I never knew that many women become sterile after having abortions or any other consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The baby's biological father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Having an abortion when I twenty years old, has caused me to live a life of regret of what might have been. I've had dreams of a little dark haired girl calling out to me and know now what I would have named her...Candice. On a positive note, my abortion has caused me to speak out to young women about their self-worth and given me great empathy towards them. I've missed having a little girl in my life until recently having a granddaughter. Another consequence, less grandchildren.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I married a wonderful man about a year and a half after my abortion. We had a son about 9 months later, which was the happiest day of my life. Unfortunately, I had a still-born little girl two years later and I learned a hard lesson about the sanctity of life. What I had thrown away as an inconvenience before was the most important thing in my life. I was able to conceive again and had another little boy and year later, but I still grieve the two babies I lost, one by "choice", another by health complications.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You don't know the future or who that little one inside you is supposed to become. If you could see their smile and know who they are and what joy they will bring you, you would never destroy them. You never know if you'll have the chance again to bring a life into the world.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is pre-meditated homicide and is a decision that haunts a woman the rest of her life. It is one of the most selfish decisions a woman can make, especially when there are so many people out there who would love to adopt a child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Mohave

My name is Sharon Brown. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Maria CA

06/01/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

clinical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It made it possible to continue taking care of the child I already had.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It had no affect on anyone. No one knew except the father and he agreeded it was best.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If that's what you want then do it and don't worry about all these long term affects some people say are going to happen. It's been years and I'm still glad I did it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The law passed years ago and should be left just like it is. It's a good thing. Since I think abortion should be legal I'm sure this won't be used..

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "J. Brown", written over a light blue horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Pam Lanham. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Baytown TX

12/23/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline solution then next day DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told of the emotional trauma I would suffer for years to come. The shame, the guilt, the regret I lived with day after day was at times unbearable. Had to get counseling after 22 years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

for 22 years I kept it a secret, never telling anyone because I was so ashamed. the only people who knew was the father and my sister and we never talked about it. I carried the shame and the guilt alone. It was, at times unbearable. Finally after 22 years, I got counseling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not really sure, no one has said.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them don't do it. The relief they may feel for a couple of weeks for getting out of a bad situation is only temporary. The day of reckoning will come. When the shock is over, They will say "Oh My God, What have I done" And there is no going back.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that even though abortion may be legally all right No court in the land can make it morally right. We all have a God given moral compass, some call a conscience. And when it's violated we will suffer. As countless women are finding out and I am one of them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Carol I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

03/10/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was scared and didn't ask questions but was just informed I would go into the Dr's office and it would be just like having an exam.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one mentioned any thing about how I might feel physical or spritually after wards.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is the one most devastating event of my life. I will never forget the emotional pain of losing my child and feeling like a murderer. I have since become a born again Christian and know that God has forgiven me but I still struggle with forgiving myself. I never will. I ache to hold my child in my arms and never will. I also have realized since then with therapy that the reason I chose to never have children after that was because I didn't deserve to be a mother after what I had done. My life was never the same afterwards. I have the love of Christ and with that I know His healing but the pain is still there.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was single at the time so I really don't know if the father or anyone else was affected other than the way I interacted with them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. No matter what anyone says. It is a life of your child and if you can't take care of them there are many women out there who would love to have your child. You will never recover the pain is far

deeper than you can ever imagine.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To consider how they are playing God with the lives of people they don't even know. Women who are not in a position to make a rational decision. They would be legalizing murder. To think.....what if their Mother had decided to abort them.

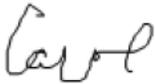
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Cindy Seipel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus OH

07/21/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction I think - wasn't informed of anything

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

If there had been any information available to me, about what was growing inside of me, or a 24 hour waiting period in place, I would have my firstborn 30 year old child with me now. No information was given, we were given drugs and hearded through like cattle. It is a harsh reality years later to find out that it wasn't just a blob of cells inside of me and that I murdered my child in an act of desperation and misinformation.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No information - just paid and it was done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I said, years later after being blessed with 3 children, I have come to the full realization of what I did back then and have had to deal with many years of regret and pain in my life. Without the internet back then, information was not readily available as to fetus development and certainly no information was offered to me in the clinic in downtown Columbus. I wish pro-lifers would have been outside that clinic when I went in, because it would have saved 2 lives, mine and that of my child's. Nothing good ever comes out of acts of desperation!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have finally been able to share with my children (19, 17, and 13) that I had an abortion, in hopes that they will know of my experience and the pain it has caused me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That if you chose to have sex, then you were accepting the responsibility of having a child in your life. Sex is not meant to be casual, as is so accepted in our society, but a sacred act between a man and a woman who are devoted to each other in marriage. Don't do anything in haste, don't just think of yourself and how your life will be changed. If God gave you the gift of a child, even though you might not see it that way now, accept it. And if after the child is born you still are not ready to accept the responsibility, then there are many couples who are unable to have children, who would be blessed to have the gift of adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The "pro-choice" movement refuses to see the reality of abortion and the women who insist that it is their right to determine what they do with their body, just don't realize the magnitude of the decision that they will be faced with when considering having an abortion. The abortion industry is not concerned with women's health - they are in it for the money and offer no information or counseling services after the fact. It is a fraud and just because of a bad court decision making it legal, it doesn't mean that it is right. Just like slavery was legal but was determined not to be right. If we don't protect the most vulnerable of our society, who do not have a voice, as all of the groups claim they are so concerned with doing nowadays, what kind of a society are we? This is a decision that is so grave, that at the time, you have no idea how it will affect you for the rest of your life. You just have no idea until it's too late.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of United States

My name is Sandra I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

10//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't recall

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At that time I don't think their had been enough studies done for the medical community to properly inform the mothers.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about my first, and second child (both aborted) several or more times a week. I have a sticker on my car trying to raise awareness of the humanity of embryos. My third pregnancy was horrific with problems and my daughter was a month past due.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Probably not at all.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To not make a short term decision that will have long term consequences for the purpose of convenience, pride, or circumstances. There is support available for pregnancies that are challenging to the mothers, there are choices, there are options. And killing a baby is not one of them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's murder. A mother knows from the moment she is aware of her pregnancy that the embryo inside of her is a "baby" and a "life". Women mourn the loss of their babies when miscarriages occur, even in the first trimester....if the baby were not a baby this would not occur. It's what makes us human.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/10/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Yvonne Morris. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tulsa OK

06//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilation & curretage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

informed that it would remove tissue, not told it was a baby

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told of any consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

ex-husband and mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was angry for 23 years. Overprotective of my 3 living children. Was promiscuous and engaged in risky behaviors such as alcohol abuse as a result. Wanted to be sterilized at age 26 so I couldn't face pregnancy again. Fortunately my ob-gyn dr talked me out of it. Was mistrustful of men and doctors. Would blurt out statements in anger defending abortion in public settings, realizing later I was only attempting to justify my actions; and knowing my child would never return, I would never know how that child would have turned out as a productive human being. All because of a rash decision made in the time of crisis. Felt guilt, humiliation and shame. Put off having children in my second marriage because of the guilt of aborting my second child. Waited until the last moment of my biological clock ticking before having my 3rd son at age 36 and my first daughter at age 38.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My marriage crumbled, largely due to the abortion. We could no longer trust each other. Abortion has been repeated in my family at least 3 times. Once in my mother's life, once in my own life and once in

my sister's life. 3 missing people in our family. My sister never had the privilege of having more children. My first son grew up as an only child and would have benefited having siblings near his own age.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion leads to anguish plus physical, emotional and spiritual problems that affect the participants the rest of their lives. Aborting a child is unnatural as mothers are to protect their children. I did not protect my 2nd child. Although participating in a post abortion recovery Bible study has brought me some peace, I will always live with regret that I willingly participated in my own child's destruction. Despite the circumstances that lead a woman to abortion, she will always wonder (whether she will admit to it or not) what that child could have become.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion destroys more than the child; it destroys the mother and father and extended family. Child abuse and spousal abuse stats have climbed since Roe V Wade. Life is not deemed sacred which places society, especially women and children, at risk. The USA adopted child labor laws in the early part of the 20th Century to stop child abuse. Abortion is child abuse and with the latest technology of 4D ultrasound, there can be no denial that a fetus is a living human being and suffers pain and death when abortion is performed on the fetus in the womb. Regardless of what pro-abortionists say, abortion is a lucrative business and makes money for people who are taking advantage of women and children. Roughly 829 million babies have lost their lives in the 20th Century due to abortion. Morally, that is wrong and that death toll would be making loud noises if applied to war, plagues, racial genocide or conquering other nations. Why must the court rule on the side of death?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of PIMA

My name is Cynthia Chinn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hickum AFB HI

05/20/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

second trimester; labor induced

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Parents insisted I terminate the pregnancy. Had no clue what was about to happen or what I would experience emotionally, as well as physically, afterwards. I was prepared for delivery. That was pretty much it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea my life would go in the direction that it did. I did not feel "emotionally" for a long time. I was angry all the time. I had subsequent abortions, as a result, because I thought it was okay. If my parents would subject me to such a thing...it must be okay...right? WRONG!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents; later on it was my spouse

9. How has abortion affected you?

Negatively for a long time. I began to drink excessively and was unable to develop a close bond with my other children. I've been divorced twice and had two other children out of wedlock. Life has gotten back on course since...but only with God. Today, I am a Christian pro-life advocate and womens post abortion group facilitator.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well, unbeknown to us then that it was related to my abortion, my relationships with my living children suffered. Of course, for many years, my relationship with my parents was estranged and is still in a restorative process. My sisters were unaware that I had had so many abortions. But they are actually

supportive of me today.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is an unwarranted temporary solution to the real underlying problem, especially if they are having sex outside of marriage. It is a long term decision that brings with it a traumatically devastating consequence, which is the realization that we've participated in the murder of our unborn child/or children. Wrapping your mind around that concept is not one you adjust to easily.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That unless they've lived in my world of torment from the nightmares and endured the trauma wrought from having a living creation ripped from their womb, they have no moral business continuing abortion as a legal practice. It is inhumane. We care more about our freakin' dogs in this country than we do an a baby in the womb and that is not only scary but disgustingly abhorring.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Tamara I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tempe AZ

05//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't feel that it was explained to me the results and years of heartache I would feel. The medical side was presented, but not the emotional. This should be a must for anyone considering abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was always afraid that having had the abortion, that I wouldn't be able to have children- I also felt horrible disgust for the decision I made- yes, I made the decision, but as a child of 16- I wish someone might have counseled me on real alternatives, not with a bias toward abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and son are fully aware of the pain and disgust I went through, and would still have for myself if I hadn't accepted forgiveness from the Lord for this sin. They know that I wish I'd never let myself get in that position, and that I would have made the better CHOICE.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT--- There are options, if you don't want the child, so many others do, consider every Mother's Day, every month that your baby would have been born, you WILL think of him or her. You DO have CHOICES, ones that DON'T include killing an innocent.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

If the statistics and pleas from countless who believe in life can't convince you- Please consider making it a law that anyone seeking an abortion should have to go through a class or something where both sides are presented. A child doesn't understand that the rest of her life will be affected.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwalke WI

09/13/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum/suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told by my mother that I was going to have an abortion. That's it. No one at the center discussed it since "I had already made up my mind."

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea how I would feel emotionally and of course it hurt physically which I was not told about. They said it would be like cramps. The problem with that is I had never had cramps before nor have I had them since.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have always felt that is was wrong. When I finally did have a child I had depression afterwards. Of course everyone said that was normal. Only I know that it wasn't the typical post-partem depression, it was guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother and I never had a good relationship after that. She blamed me for making her make me have an abortion. We are Catholics and even though we both confessed I know we never felt absolved of this sin.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. I would tell her how she will feel guilt for the rest of her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That abortion is no solution and that choice is just another word for murdering a baby so that you can go on with the life you "want."

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/28/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Joy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tucson AZ

02/14/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't realize the pain the baby would suffer when the procedure was done. That he would surely feel all of it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't understand that I would feel so ashamed and empty when it was over. I still feel ashamed after all these years and miss that precious one in my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband didn't want any more children

9. How has abortion affected you?

The memory of this child has haunted me all my life. I miss knowing and loving that little person. I cry, even now, telling you about it, because I am so ashamed of what I have done. I still can't grasp why I didn't defend my child, even against my husband.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My girls only know I lost a baby. I haven't told anyone but my new husband and God. It's a horrible thing to tell someone what I did.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would encourage her to carry the baby to full term and consider adoption. My daughter has adopted to precious babies that we love so much. Thank God their birth Mom didn't abort. Life begins at conception and it is worth fighting for and preserving for someone to love.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should only be considered if it is life threatening to the Mother or baby. Babies are not mistakes but gifts from God Himself. We are not God and should not take a life. We are to protect them with everything we have and can do.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/23/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Cassandra I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tucson AZ

02/22/2009

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

pill

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel it has made me consider to be more responsible over important life issues. For example, sex, school, jobs, health, well being emotionally.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sister had custody over me and if I had not had the abortion she would be raising me and a new born child. She was in her prime of getting a career at age 22.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Consider more about todays world. Do not think about how it will affect you. Instead think how society and you will effect your unborn child. People do not realize how expensive and hard it is to adopt. Will your child even be adopted? Or live in foster care wondering who they are. I have been affected personally by this. It has caused me depression as I have blossomed into a young woman. What about all those children who are suffering and waiting to be adopted? Will you have enough money to support your child? Will you be mentally healthy enough to ensure your child will be happy? Were you drug free and eating organic at least a year before consepction? The world is so polluted, do you think your child will even pass on healthy genes themselves? You have a lot to consider with an unplanned pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I agree abortion should be legal. I am so poor right now that if I had had the baby I do not think I would be able to feed the baby let alone myself. Giving the baby up for adoption because of my past would be more heart renching than knowing that I did not take the risk of my child having a good childhood or a horrible one.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Minda Martine. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood asked me once "Do you want to do this?" I was in the back room within minutes of walking in. No info about how far along my baby was and that the baby had it's own DNA and was NOT just "tissue". It makes me sick to think back on how easy they made it and "nothing" it was. It has been 26 years and I still suffer from the emotional scars of murdering my unborn child. The Government is complicit in this and it MUST STOP!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused me depression, regret, anger, shame, suicidal thoughts and emotional overeating. I feel unworthy of my life because I have taken my own child's. There is always an underlying "dis-associated" feeling to life and what goes on around me. I was not that way before the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I often isolate myself from those who care about me. They don't know why I do it, but I do. I also self sabotage myself when it comes to relationships with men. They don't know why I do it, but I do.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please understand it is a living, breathing human being that you are considering murdering. That is the truth of it. Abortion has become just a "word" and a "deed". Abortion is NOT a choice. You are not

"choosing" what shoes go with what dress. You are not "choosing" to clip your fingernails. Nature has "chosen" you as a vessel for another human being. A body within a body. Protect it. Love it. Nurture it. It is YOUR child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murdering an INNOCENT human being. A human being that has committed no crime of God or man. The court has NO right to make such an act legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/25/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of maricopa

My name is Barbara Miller. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

05//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d andc

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was informed that the fetus would be vacuumed out-that it was so very small it could be easily removed

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told anything. I did not know about the mental and emotional trauma I would deal with. My daughter also had one without telling me. It destroyed her self-image. I could not figure out why my good girl was hanging out with losers. When I found out she had one, her behavior was understandable. I have spent much time trying to help her.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father and the doctor's assistants

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent time dealing with the thought and emotions that I killed my baby--the realization hit me immediately after the abortion. I'm one of the lucky ones--God has been my helper through this. Every year in May I deal with the sadness of losing the baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother had to deal with the loss of a grandchild. I don't think my dad ever knew. Mom had guilt to deal with. The father and I broke up over it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I always tell anyone--man or woman when the subject comes up that abortion causes more problems

than it solves. And make sure they understand the mental and emotional results.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They need to experience the loss of a young loved one-a painful death- so they have an understanding of the actual results. There is more than one victim and the abortion industry is deceitful about everything. From start to finish the whole experience was about their profit. It had not changed in 30 years. They did give me a 3x5 card with 6-font print listing possible side affects to read while sitting on a footstool in poor light. All designed to keep me from reading it. This occurred after the insertion of the cork to expand the cervex and after I had paid! So I couldn't change my mind.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/27/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is _____ I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

05/04/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

2

3. What type of abortion was performed?

menstrual extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The Doctor, Alan Jack Messenger, is a killer. I was only 20, and it was horrible. Other drs in the valley looked shocked when they heard he had done my abortion since he is a baby Dr. I still hate him to this day. I was so young and had no idea what I was doing. Luckily, I have had no health problems, but never had children after that.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it was a short procedure

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Mark Valevich, the babys father DOB 11-14-55

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel nervous around babies and do not want to be around them. Another couple I know, gave up their baby for adoption, and will not hold children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have had several friends who had abortions, and I am sure they thought it was horrible. One friend was raped by several blacks, and she aborted the baby, another friend said her husband told her to get one and she drove herself down to Phoenix from Prescott and went through it all alone. I have several more horror stories from other people but do not feel like talking about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Give her pamphlets and show her an Ultrasound with the baby in her uterus.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am not sure. Several women in Phoenix have thrown their babies in the garbage where they died. Also, one baby did not have a head on the ultrasound. My neighbor, Brett Franks, is in Florence prison (Tucson,AZ) for beating his three weeks old sons brains in. The baby has permanent brain damage, he is three or four now. Brett only got 2.5 years in prison.I dont know what to think.a

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/12/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is LINETTE HOLLYFIELD. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

09/06/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration Abortion with no anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told about the procedure itself, only that I would experience some cramping while it was being done. I was not told of the possible side effects or complications. I was only told that I needed to return to a local planned parenthood clinic to be placed on birth control six weeks after the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences were explained whether of a physical, emotional or spiritual nature.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Bruce Hollyfield, boyfriend then/ husband 35 years

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have struggled with relationships, especially my husband and children and my mother who took me for the abortion. Ongoing depression since a teenager, drug and alcohol use for many years, promiscuous sexual relationships prior to and during the early years of my marriage, Bulimia and overeating, self injuring cutting and bruising myself, anger and rage at times, inability to trust, difficulty being a mother and bonding with my girls, being overprotective as a mother, feeling suicidal at least three times in my life, Physical complications after the abortion included developing Ashermens Syndrome, Three miscarriages over eight years before having my two daughters, High Risk Pregnancy for both children which required me to have a tubal ligation after the second pregnancy although I had wanted more children. I developed a benign breast tumor which was surgically removed in 1986 and am at risk for breast cancer now because my mother died of breast cancer in 2005. Depression and emotional numbness, difficulty being around children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It nearly destroyed my marriage and there has been a lot of distance in our relationship and difficulty talking about the abortion. My husband also feel a lot of guilt and responsibility for the abortion. My two grown daughters know of my abortion and one wants a lot of children when she marries and the other doesn't want any. I know they would have wanted older siblings. My relationship with my mother was difficult for many years even up to the time she died in 2005. My mother felt tremendous guilt for not helping me and for taking me to the abortion clinic although she would never want to talk about it or listen to me share anything with her about my regret.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it, you will regret this decision for the rest of your life, maybe not right away but the regret will surface and try to destroy your life. You have other choices besides abortion. Go to a Crisis Pregnancy Center and talk with someone who can help and explain all of your options. But what ever you do, please don't abort your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is NEVER legal to take the life of another and life begins at conception. I would remind our supreme court of the words written into our Declaration of Independence and that we need to protect those who are unable to protect themselves, namely the Unborn. We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. — That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, — That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Cynthia Chinn-Headen. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hickam AFB HI

05//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

delivery of the fetus/second trimester abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was a 17 year old child. I did not really understand the totality of being pregnant...let alone, what it meant to terminate a pregnancy. I was very naive to all that was happening to me physically, mentally, as well as emotionally, during that time of my life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed...that simple. No one said I would find myself in a downward spiral for the better of my early adult life, making decisions and choices that were literally sabotaging anything good.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents, along with BF at that time.

9. How has abortion affected you?

The short version is I am now an advocate for life. I am active in outreach ministry to women, particularly the post abortive woman, and passionate about reaching the youth in my African American community.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not sure how to answer.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is a temporary fix to a greater problem. It is like putting a band aid on a gushing knife wound. It is truly not the solution; nor is it a cure all for what really ails you. There are other less painfully emotional and physical alternatives. Abortion is the termination of a life created by God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The psyche of a 16-17 year child is not matured to the degree that it is able to comprehend what is happening in the moment. What ensues following an abortion is beyond a person's worst nightmare. A bad dream or nightmare goes away when we awake. An abortion is fixed in your mind for the rest of your life. Women who say they are unaffected by their abortion are living in a seriously selfish state of denial because there is no way you can go on in life and not have moments where the sound of the instruments, the smell, the smell of blood (in some cases, the stench of it) is not recalled to your remembrance. There are triggers all around us to bring it back up. In the still of the night, no matter how tough that woman has portrayed herself to be, it has come back up in her mind. She has shed a tear or more. It is the worst thing a woman could ever experience and have weigh on her conscious because by God's design we are nurturers not murderers. I know because I was one of the tough ones, once upon a time.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/5/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Catherine" followed by a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Renee Villani. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilation and cuttrege

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was just "tissue".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me of the reproductive horrors I'd face down the pike and no one told me that the guilt I'd feel would send me into a deep abyss of sadness and pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Abortion affected me so greatly that the undefined guilt I felt was assuaged by divorce, re-marriage, infidelity, self-medication. Not until I was able to reconcile with God the absolute remorse I feel in allowing a child to be ripped from my womb

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion affects all society. A link in the natural chain is broken.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman there are viable other options than to destroy an innocent life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Now that an "appropriate" measure of time has passed since the passing of Roe v. Wade, the Court

must clearly see that abortion affects women (and men) in some of the most horrendous emotional manifestations. That we are "allowed" to kill our offspring is NOT normal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Margaret Cavolina. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Southfield MI

11//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I wasn't informed of the type of abortion that I am aware of

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't aware of the psychological consequences

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

At the time, no information was available

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my fiancée

9. How has abortion affected you?

In November 2001 the anniversary of my abortion, I had a brief psychotic episode. I ran away from home for eight days and it took me three years on antipsychotic medication to recover.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I do not have children of my own and my husband had to live through my being missing for eight days and thinking that I was dead.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell others to not believe the lies. That having an abortion will destroy your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion has destroyed the fabric of our country. It is contrary to our constitution and what the founding fathers designed for the future of our country based on a solid belief in God.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/10/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Margaret Carolina

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pima

My name is Renee Villani. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dallas TX

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was informed that the blob of tissue would be removed and I would no longer be pregnant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the deep depressive behaviors that would overwhelm me. I was not informed that I have a greater chance of developing breast cancer.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

That I allowed the lives of two children to be literally ripped from my womb leaves a scar that is so profoundly deep.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would encourage women to get all the facts... look at an ultrasound, see the beating heart, watch the arms and legs exercise. I would encourage women to seek alternatives to abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The only difference from homicide and abortion is one life is in the womb. Neither received the opportunity to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/2/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Renee Villani". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial 'R'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Piank

My name is Pam :anham. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

12/23/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline solution/DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Went in on the 22nd of Dec told Dr, I wanted an abortion, he gave me saline solution and I came back the next day for a DNC was not told anything about the procedure what the was about or why I had to come back the next day for DNC why they couldn't do it that day. Nothing, and was given nothing to ease the pain of the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No., I had no idea of the emotional termoil that would follow my decision to have an abortion

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Baby's father, to lessor degree, my sister

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 22 years I lived in silent shame and guilt. Daily remembering that I killed my unborn baby. It wasn't untill I went through a Bible based post abortion class and received forgiveness from God that I was able to recover. and now I'm leading a post abortion recovery ministry.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not much except those that I'm ministering to and that's in a positive way

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Women who are pregnant by "accidenta' have one of 3 choice to make 1) have the baby and keep it and raise it. 2) have the baby and give it up for adoption and 3)have an abortion. None of these are easy decisions. But I believe the grief and the shame that follows an abortion is a far heavier burden

to carry than the other two choices.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Most courts say it's the mothers right to have an abortion. But I ask #1 what about the father's rights? Where are the fathers of these abortde babies? why aren't they speaking up. Could it be because the courts aren't listening. #2 The women who choose abortion as an alternative suffer silently because of shame and guilt. It is an immoral act. and just because it's legal doesn't mean it's right.,

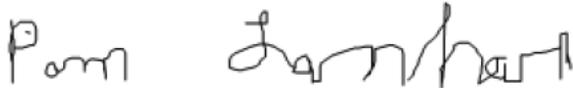
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/5/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is MAYEN HANDY. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

near short hills mall NJ

07/03/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told the possible emotional or physical effects of having an abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I wasn't told of the consequences of abortion. I was not told I am never be able to have children, feel depressed or have thoughts of suicide or not bond well with children, etc

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

sadness, guilt, shame, coldness towards others, hatred of myself, depression, desire to just die, loss of my child, loss of my nieces, nephews, cousins and friends... REGRET

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

MY HUSBAND HAD TO GO THROUGH the grief I suffered from an abortion more than 4 years before I even met him. My children experienced loss (even years before I told them about my abortion), my mother and sister were judging me...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You will regret it, it may cause you to be unable to have future children, it may kill you, even kill your emotions.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is legal murder of the innocent (mothers, fathers and the child)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/15/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Pinal County

My name is Patricia Palmer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Canoga Park CA

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 16 and my mother was forcing me to have it and I had no idea what to expect and wanted to carry my child to full term and put it up for adoption. I was completely distraught in the clinic crying profusely not wanting to have the abortion. Never once were we counseled and referred to an agency to discuss adoption or did the counselors honor my wants. They pushed me through to get it over with and did not care about me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Neither my mother or I were informed or the Father of the child. I am at risk of breast cancer and have had to have yearly checks for the last 7 years and I am only 47.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother and the clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been psychologically damaged and spiraled into major problems, depression, dropped out of school, drug and alcohol and constant suicidal tendencies. Multiple failed relationships and 4 more abortions. I have been in and out of counseling my entire life and inpatient for suicide. On and off medications and have 3 live children that have developed PTSD as a result of my inability to be properly developed mentally to parent. My last abortion was between relationships and after I had 2 live children and it plummeted me into a breakdown which required inpatient treatment for suicide. I allowed myself to get sterilized after my last child which permanently affected me to never be able to have children again. Abortions ruined my life and the next generation of my life which is my adult live children, 2

dropped out of school in and out of trouble with the law and into drugs and alcohol. My eldest is divorced and has one child a grandchild and we have no relationship.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has ruined my childrens lives from my PTSD transending and transferring onto them they have never developed properly in thier decision making skills and are angry and full of problems, my 2 boys have dropped out of school and the eldest is teatering on a prison sentence for something so stupid, because he does not know how to respond in stressful situations. He has been in and out of trouble with the law and dropped out of school too. He is sexually permissive. He literally freezes in his ability to respond and reactes without being able to see the consequences, he has been misdiagnosed now for years and has PTSD. My youngest, now 18 dropped out of school at the age of 14 and in and out of trouble on and off drugs. My youngest has also been sexually permissive since the age of 14.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them that they need to have an ultrasound to see the beautiful creation within them. I would tell them as hard as it may be that they would be better to consider adoption as the system with open adoption now is so wonderful and makes the transition so much easier, however, they can decide that much later, but to give themselves and the child a chance. Abortion does not make things better and actually ruins your life with grief, Forbidden Grief that no one can understand and you are not allowed to feel. It is not a choice it is the unchoice. That carrying your child is the most sacraficial love and it does not require anything more from you financially for 9 months till the baby is born. You have 9 months to see what your situation is and than can prepare for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Mandatory ultrasound for all women and reporting for girls under age Pre-abortion and Post abortion counseling with guidelines Laws required notification to pregnant mother of the risks Explicit wording to indicate the baby is human person independent from the mother it's own DNA. They need to be counseled they are killing a human being not a blob of tissue. Require a study on the cost on related health care problems including mental health. Mandatory reporting from all hospitals and doctors to report problems associated to abortions afterwards in emergency rooms etc. health professionals even if it is 20 years down the road. If you are not going to overturn the decision of legalized abortion for obvious reasons such as, mental health issues, breakdown in the education of our society and family increased drug/alcohol/ crimes against people require changes to the current system to protect women and men and the babies from abortion. Must have consent from both party's and a father's right to refuse. Require laws to notify each person of the risks breast cancer etc and risk of death. Take away the 501(3)c status since it is a money making business and require records for tracking Hippa laws will protect confidentiality aside for medical affiliations track suicide, mental health, breast cancer and other female reproductive problems and deaths that occur. Make them pay taxes on teh money they earn and keep track of all abortioins to prevent fraud and under the table dealings.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/19/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Gina Kent. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

03/25/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Not in any way, shape or form. The doctor that performed the abortion did not speak to me at all. No one else explained anything like that to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No. I specifically asked the counselor at Planned Parenthood about what is going to happen to me afterwards, I told her I was scared I was going to regret it and I was scared about how I would be after it happened. She told me nothing, except that most women feel relief after. That is all she said. No mention of PTSD, depression, regret, nothing of the sort.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I can describe it like a nightmare that I will never wake up from. Depression, loss of all self-esteem, extreme grief and feeling of loss for my child, symptoms of PTSD, anger/rage, lost friends, loss of valued relationship with the father, and so much more. I can never take back this heart breaking mistake I made when I was at my most vulnerable and desperate. A part of me died, my child died at my own hand, how can I ever come to terms with that fact? It is a nightmare that I will never wake up from.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My living children lost their sibling and those experiences. Although I do not know if I will even ever tell

my living children because I am so ashamed of telling them. My entire family has lost someone critically important. Society had lost the benefit of what my child would have brought. My children have suffered through watching me cry every day for over a year and watching me suffer through depression, neglecting them and their needs because of an incapacitating, debilitating, traumatic death experience.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman considering abortion to really find someone who will tell her all of the facts. I will tell her to write a letter to her unborn child. I will tell her to imagine telling the people closest to her about the abortion. I would tell her that she is intricately intertwined with the life of her fetus, and there are repercussions that will affect her in a deep and profound way. I would tell her that the reasons for doing so will probably become insignificant in the face of the reality of the death of her child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You must change the standing decision and make abortion illegal immediately. If it had been illegal in 2008 then I would not have made the biggest mistake of my life, I would have my irreplaceable child here with me, I would not have PTSD, and I would not have destroyed my entire self-esteem and my life. I wish that it had been illegal because then I would have been saved, and my child would have been saved also. I could not have saved myself because of the complete fear, panic and denial state I was in. Please help women by making this procedure illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/28/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is Sally Swanson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Detroit MI

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that there may be some pain. I was never told of emotional pain. I experienced excruciating physical pain during the act of abortion. I had no anesthesia. I didn't know that my baby would try to save his/her life by pulling away. I didn't realize that my baby was probably torn apart and suffered immeasurable pain. I didn't understand. I wasn't told anything about what my baby would suffer.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that I would suffer every day for the remainder of my life and that the feelings would grow more intense the older I got. No one told me that I may grow old alone and that children are a protection. No one told me that I may want to end my life because of my abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has devastated my life. I have never married nor hsd children. I have felt that I did not deserve to have a life. I deserved nothing. It seems I have gotten what I felt that I deserved.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have difficulty being close to people. I will not be intimate with others. I don't allow them to know me or get close to me for fear that they may find out my secret. I am alone. Completely alone in life. I have no friends or family. I can trace it all back to my abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that to kill her baby is to kill herself. I would tell her that God has plan for her life and it

includes her baby. I would tell her that the struggles that may come with raising her baby cannot compare with the pain of living without her/him. I would tell her that her "loss" is immeasurable and irreplaceable. And, the guilt that builds as her life goes forward is not how God would intend for her to live. I would say to her that life is by nature hard. Difficulties in life are what makes up the majority of our life. Whether we have babies or don't have babies, our lives are hard. But, living with the knowledge that you took the life of your baby is much, much harder than raising your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell a court that unless they have been pregnant and aborted their child they are unqualified to make a decision to legalize it. The ability of women to deny the decision they made in a hasty, fearful moment is immeasurable. It is decades before some women even realize that the decision they made in their young lives has caused the devastation of their lives and the lives of many they care about. Killing children is not up to the courts to decide. Now that I have lived most of my life, I look back at my decision and realize that my mother would have supported me in my decision to keep my baby. Had I had the courage to protect my baby's and my life instead of worrying about what my family and others would think of me, I would have enjoyed this gift of life. Instead, I have suffered more than my God ever intended for me.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/24/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of Maricopa

My name is S T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

AL
//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that there was no child there, that it was not human, that I was doing the right thing. I was not shown pictures of embryos at that stage which may have changed my mind. I was offered a valium without the abortion "counselor" having any knowledge at that point of what other medications I was on.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had two abortions. I was never told it might make it difficult to carry a baby full term, I later had a miscarriage of a planned pregnancy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel terrible about myself. I have raised 2 daughters who are strongly pro life, but who do not know what a hypocrite I have been. I will never tell them. I know they would forgive me but I do not want to disappoint them so badly. I have tendencies to hurt myself by over eating to the point of ruining my health and by scarring my flesh. I am crying now. I have murdered two children as surely as if I had killed them at birth, or two, or 25 years old.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Only my husband knows all of this. He is very compassionate, but he still is stuck dealing with me like this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That I would do anything to help her raise her child, that she will be tortured if she goes through with it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion had not been legal, I would have been too afraid to do anything but have my children and raise them the best way I could. I know now (too late) that my family and others would have helped me. By having a legal way to get "rid" of a "problem" I killed two children, and the government and the abortionists (ALL people involved in any capacity at the clinic) helped. My choice, I am a murderer but they were the accomplices. I am still trying to forgive them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/18/2012

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of AZ

County of PIMA

My name is Kerri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

12/01/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure I was awake

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They just took me to a room told me there would be sucking noise and that was it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing was said of given to me to help me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Shortly afterwards I tried to kill myself a couple of times. God just wouldn't let it happen. I just ignored the pain and went on with life. It wasn't until I was pregnant with my son that it all came to the surface again. I asked God to forgive me, but also asked the child that I had aborted to forgive me. I now fight against PP and abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was shocked at first, (it wasn't his) but none the less he was so hurt. Then he asked God what to do and he has now adopted the child as his own and prays for her along with our earthly children. He is the only one that knows about this. My mother died in 2007, so I am sure she is with my child now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The pain never really goes away, and it is so not worth it. Mine was so long ago but it still feels as it was done yesterday. I feel so violated and the child deserves to have life, as God intended.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would have to trust the Holy spirit to put the words in my mouth. But I doubt any of them have seen the remains of an unborn child, maybe a dose of reality would do them all a bit of good. All I know is that the blood of innocent unborn children are on their hands and that they should be begging God almighty for forgiveness.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/10/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Tulare

My name is Deborah Stinson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fullerton CA

01/17/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I experienced severe depression, to equal PTSD symptoms. I was so emotionally impacted that I repressed my memories for two years about the event. Then on the second anniversary of my abortion it all came back to me. I also contracted Pelvic Inflammatory Disease (which the clinic immediately treated for free) from the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My father threatened to "throw me in the street"

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is something that I have always carried with me. It has affected my marriage, my parenting, my relationships in general.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents have both been impacted. Both of my parents feel tremendous guilt which is overwhelming for them to deal with. My kids have a difficult time dealing with their emotions as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would definitely tell them that abortion is NOT a "quick fix" solution. They will carry this with them emotionally, physically and even spiritually forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Every woman I know who has had an abortion has been deeply affected by the consequences of that decision. It is not simply a medical procedure, but something that affects at least two lives forever. I will always regret that decision more than anything else in my life, and I was a very "typical" candidate for abortion. I was sixteen years old, with my whole life ahead, and felt this was the best choice for me and the baby. I know adoption or raising the baby would have been very difficult, but at least I would have been able to live with a clear conscience!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is L P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Beverly Hills CA

02//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure but they put me out and took my baby

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only 16 and I didn't want them to kill my baby, but I was forced, I was drugged and my baby was taken from me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother and her boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Directly after my baby was taken from me I was in so much physical and emotional pain that I couldn't finish high school in the normal way. I did something to finish up early and could not enjoy the innocent life a 16 year old girl should have. I did have sex, I did get pregnant but all that became my life after my mother's boyfriend molested me over and over and told me he loved me. When he stopped "loving" me I found that in boys. I have never forgotten my baby, I could have made a life for him/her and I. I would have gotten married with my baby. And my child would have led the way to my next 3 children to come. Every time I go for a visit to a gyn/ob, I ponder over how many pregnancies, how many live births I've had. I hate to tell them I had an abortion because I regret it possibly more than anything that has happened in my life. I wish there was never an option to kill a baby. I wish women would have to be responsible for their actions of choosing sex. I wish the only options were adoption or becoming responsible for your child and your action. To think of all the childless couples and to know my child was murdered is an awful nightmare I live with every single day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My youngest daughter often brings up what if, and I talk with her about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No, you will always regret it. This is an actually baby inside of you, you can't just kill it and get on with your life. You will never live a day without hating yourself, and thinking about the baby you killed. There are so many people who are wanting a baby and cannot have one, if you do not want to take care of your baby there are many who will love your baby and give him/her a wonderful life. Please give this thought.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Murder is wrong. Worse murder for someones convenience is pre-meditated. How could it be a crime to murder a baby who is being carried by a woman of a crime, but not be illegal to intentionally murder a child? It makes no sense. Murder is murder, whether by choice or by crime. The victim is still a living, heart beating child. There is no difference, a child needs protection no matter how old and what stage of development. How can a man/judge say killing a child is legal? What if that child were you, George Washington, your mother, your living child?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/21/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of fresno

My name is Jennifer Serban. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fresno CA

11/18/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told about the pain during the procedure and I was most definitely not told of the side effects, mainly the emotional and mental effects. I suffered after my abortion with terrible depression and suicidal thoughts for over 5 years following my abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed that my child would be ripped to pieces inside my body and that I would see the gruesome pictures later only to realize the full extent of what had happened.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have struggled many years with depression and suicidal thoughts, much guilt and shame. It has made it very difficult to have a normal relationship with my living children. I find it is hard to connect to them emotionally and have outburst of anger and even rage at times.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has been a very hard topic for my husband and I to talk about and therefore creates tension and distance between us.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It IS a baby, and you WILL regret it. There are other options, there are people that want to help you. The cost of covering your own mistakes or bad judgement should not result in the death of another person, let alone your own child. If you do this, you will never forget.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong. Anyone who sees the pictures of the little dismembered babies can see that those babies look just like us, who are we to say if a baby is worth giving a life. When someone goes in for an abortion one life is ended that day and another is wounded in one of the worst ways. The affect abortion has on mothers, children and society as a whole is much more destructive than it will ever be therapeutic.

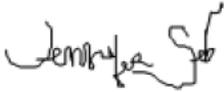
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/17/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

05/14/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C and vacuum extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was given literature to read explaining what would take place during the abortion and how the 'tissue' would be handled. I was not shown graphics of what my baby would look like at 16 weeks gestation.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

due to the size of the baby at 16 weeks gestation I experienced pain very similar to giving birth...afterwards I was warned that if all the 'tissue' had not been removed I could develop blood clots, which did occur. I was not informed that I would pass clots the size of a large navel orange and that this would cause extreme pain as well. These were only the physical consequences that were not fully discussed. The emotional consequences, which were much more severe, were not even vaguely implied.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

Because I went on to give birth to live children, the emotional toll has only increased through the years. Feelings of depression, suicidal thoughts and spiritual vacancy have plagued me for years. Each time I held one of my babies it only heightened the acute loss of the child I never had the opportunity to know. Immediately after the abortion I became strangely promiscuous, not fully realizing I was actually trying to get pregnant to replace the baby I had killed. I found myself consuming vast quantities of drugs and alcohol, not fully aware that I was attempting to numb the pain of the loss and grief I was experiencing. Now that I have a child in high school I find myself looking at the 14-15 year old girls walking and

talking and laughing with their friends (I 'accidentally' discovered that my baby was female when the nurse assisting during the abortion blurted out, "Poor baby girl" - to which the doctor quickly retorted, "Quiet now") and thinking to myself, "If only I hadn't killed my daughter." I look at these vibrant young women knowing that there will be those who will choose to kill their unborn babies unaware of the horrible consequences they will face for years to come. I feel incredible sadness at this possibility and a responsibility to help those who feel that abortion may be a 'solution' to their 'problem'.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have been too ashamed to speak with anyone about this until recently. Now that I am speaking out about my abortion experience I find that there are a myriad women who have gone through similar experiences and have buried or hid them because they were told that plenty of other women who have had abortions felt fine and even glad that they had them done. From the many women I have spoken to, I have found that this is not the case in the majority willing to discuss their abortions and it's aftermath. There has been a great catharsis in my life and those of other women who have had abortions, through the sharing of thoughts, feelings and emotions directly relating to the aftermath of their abortions. Knowing that I am not alone in my pain and grief has provided solace on an emotional level.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

All women must be given the opportunity to fully understand that after the first few weeks of gestation the fetus is no longer just a 'blob of tissue', rather it is a fully formed human baby, a living breathing human being who can move and cry and react to physical stimuli. All women need to know that there are millions of women who are now coming forward to talk about what is really happening. That there are many women, like myself, who are willing to open their hearts and homes to women who feel trapped by their circumstances. All women need to know that the aftermath of abortion is forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The physical, emotional and spiritual ramifications of abortion are much greater than can ever be expressed through words. It is my personal experience that women who have had abortions were encourage not to discuss the emotional impact of the abortion and were even looked at as traitors to the women's rights movement if they did. The social and societal impact of thirty years of legalized abortions is evident in the moral decay and deterioration of family. There are potentially tens of millions of would be fathers who were able to side-step their legal, financial and moral obligation for their children while avoiding the physical and emotional trauma that the mother had to incur as a result of the abortion. As for me, the pain and guilt of having knowingly killed my child will haunt me for the rest of my natural life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/31/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of san luis obispo

My name is B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

los angeles CA

04/15/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction vacume type note the date is approxamate i only remember i was 19

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i was 19 and afraid i went to the local free clinic in venice calif. they did the test positive they said but dont worry its just a blob of tissue we can take care of that for you.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

they just said dont worry no problem just a few minutes and its over.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend i was afraid of him

9. How has abortion affected you?

years of grieving for my child years of hating my self for killing my own baby. difficult birth when i finally had children. scar tissue does not stretch it tears and lots of scar tissue from the abortion existed. severe tearing and bleeding involved. the nest child had to be c section too much damage.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my girls always wnted a big brother its like they knew they were missing one.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please please re consider. if you think this is hard just think of the alternative.it doesnt go away in minutes like they told you it never goes away.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Laws are put in place to help people. from others who might hurt them and from hurting themselves.
This is one of the ways women are hurting sometimes killing themselves along with the unborn. Please
think of these women along with the unborn babies who are crying out from the womb let me live.

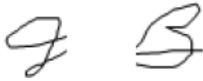
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true
and correct."

Executed this date: 2/2/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'J B' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

**THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE
FOUNDATION**

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict
abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernadino

My name is Loretta Soto. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ontario CA

05//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

No Answer

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I wasn't told anything except that everything would be fine. When I asked what sex was my baby, the dr. looked at me coldly and said, "Why would u want to know that?" I was crushed, devastated and his coldness just threw me into a downward spiral that would take 27 years to come out of.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Once again, I was only told that everything would be ok. I was told that there would be minimal bleeding and I would be fine.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the staff at the clinic

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became suicidal, depressed, not knowing what was wrong with me, I just accepted that everything that was wrong with me could be cured by a pill. I hated myself, I drank, I was promiscuous, I pushed all the hurt down into my very deepest place never to speak of it again. Every December(I would get deeply depressed) which was when my baby would have been born, I never connected the two. I was an emotionally unstable person, considering suicide at every turn and never connecting the abortion to any of my problems.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I pushed everyone away from me. I didn't tell my children until 12/07. It took me 26 years to tell of this awful decision that I made.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. There are many alternatives to taking a life. It is a life, not a tissue mass, but a living being that God has placed inside of her. I would tell her of the heartaches that come and the emotional bankruptcy that happens in your life. I would plead with her to reconsider this decision because it is one that will stay with her for a very long time (forever) It is a BABY and it deserves to live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is wrong, morally and spiritually. If our country is founded on the beliefs that there is a God, God did not give women a baby for it to be murdered. It is innocent blood that is being shed and that it needs to be stopped because it costs millions of dollars in health care dealing with abortions and the after effects that it leaves in its path....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Virginia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Deer Park NY

05/20/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dont know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

there was no info regarding the emotional issues i would face long term

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother and my friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has permanently scarred my heart. I am a mother now and it hurts worse today than when I did it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I aborted my child without telling the childs father. This I have to live with even today.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Take responsibility for your body and the condition you are in. There is life within you and this can be a blessing instead of a curse.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is a silent holocaust. These children have no voice and no rights. It should never be legal to kill.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/11/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized 'V' or similar character.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of san diego

My name is Jeannie Seanor. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

02/20/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

the kind which kills a child of 10 weeks, D and C or something.....

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was not informed of child's beating heart; was not informed of depression and promiscuity to follow; was not informed of breast cancer and substance abuse risk; was not adequately referred to adoptive alternatives; was not clarified I could not be made "unpregnant", but I would become rather, the mother of a murdered child.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Was not informed how bitter-sweet the pregnancies I carried to term (i.e. THE CHILDREN JUDGES AND POLITICIANS IN THIS COUNTRY DID NOT MURDER) would be when the LIES of abortion became apparent. Was not prepared for the realization of how sick and unnatural Roe v. Wade has made motherhood in this country -- setting a great number of mothers in murderous rage against their children in ways which would not be possible AND WOULD NOT HAPPEN if doctors, lawyers, judges, and presidents weren't in effect telling women, "Go ahead, kill your child -- if she doesn't have any value to you right now SHE IS WHOLLY WITHOUT VALUE FOR ALL TIME".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

child's father, college with no facilities for baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I remember the child I WAS TRICKED BY LEGAL ABORTION into murdering every day. Men and women of LEARNING and of JUSTICE have failed me and their values are a sham. Keep catering to the selfishness and depravity of the lowest possible rung of human experience and this country's current slide into decadence and perversion will escalate. How can the rights of PORNOGRAPHERS be

exalted so far above the rights of CHILDREN? When did this country become so lost and disgusting? It's not bad enough that we shamelessly kill our children here, but now we want to export the aborti-murder to other developing countries via the UN and human right's commissions?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I will never be the same person. You may as well have let me LEGALLY kill my mother or my brothers - what reason is good enough to allow killing one's family? In retrospect, I would've rather killed anyone else than my own precious innocent child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You will never get over killing your own son or daughter. The reasons you have for this murder will not exist in 5 or 10 or 15 years, but your regret and will grow stronger and will be with you on your deathbed. The person/ people pressuring you into murdering your son/daughter will probably not be important to you or involved in your life after 5 or 10 years and you won't remember how they convinced you to kill your first (possibly only) son or daughter.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion can only be legal in a country which believes other people can/should be killed to solve problems. The natural consequences of legal aborti-murder are school shootings, domestic murder-suicides, euthinasia, genocide and the newly acquired "virtue" of starving people with health problems to death. The depths to which this SEVERELY selfish way of thinking has taken Americans makes me ashamed of my own country. We can stand for nothing good while we massacre 1/5 of our youngest children FOR NO LEGITIMATE REASON WHATSOEVER.

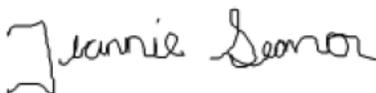
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Janice Cleary. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Covina CA

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Did not realize that my baby had fully formed feet. Did not realize that it was more than just a glob of tissue. No one explained the procedure and we were assured like cattle to the slaughter, except that it was my child who was slaughtered...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Was not informed of the risks at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffer from an eating disorder and low self esteem. I suffer from much guilt having to do with my abortion. I now realize that I killed my child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knew.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my experience and how it affected me adversely. I would tell her that there are those who could help her raise the child herself or to give her child up for adoption. There are many couples not able to conceive who cannot adopt because of the many abortions. I would warn her that she would inevitably regret the decision to abort.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We all came into the world in our mother's womb. No matter how tiny, these babies are alive and growing, just as we once were. What gives us the right to kill the unborn? It is a sin against God. It not only harms the woman, it most often harms those around her, too. It is against nature for a woman to kill her unborn child. We do not have the right to kill - period!

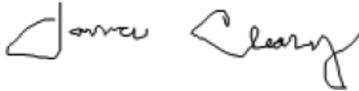
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/27/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Fresno

My name is T G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fresno CA

08//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know what it is called, but basically they inserted a device that destroyed my baby.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't recall being given much information. I do remember someone telling me that they needed to let me know that I could give the baby up for adoption. I have done a good job of blocking alot of this out, because to this date, I regret it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me that I might suffer depression, anxiety. Neither did they offer counseling prior to or after.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I remember waking up and saying,"I changed my mind, I changed my mind", then a woman just looking at me. I don't remember if she said anything to me. I do know that that was the saddest day of my life. I was 19 yrs. old and a coward. For the next 10 yrs I suffered tremendously. I was traumatized. I couldn't look at myself. I got married in 1995 and it affected my marriage also, because I felt I was living a lie, when my husband thought I was this wonderful person. I prayed about it for many years, asking God's forgiveness. I even gave my unborn child a name (Angel or Angelica)and begged him/her to forgive me. In Spring of 2003 I felt the Holy Spirit say to me,"I have forgiven you, but you have not forgiven yourself". I wept for hours, and then I had peace. I am now 37 (18 yrs. later) and to remember still brings knots to my stomach. I plan to talk to my children about pregnancy, and the special, precious, defenseles gift that it is no matter what the circumstances are!!! I know that I'm forgiven, but I will never forget.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was affected terribly. He had me up on a pedestal. I couldn't take it anymore, til one day, after 10 years married, I risked it all and told him what I had done. I had to tell him. Our marriage was threatened, but I put it in God's hands and he blessed me with strength and reassurance that everything was going to be okay. I'm sure my husband never saw me the same again, but that is the very least I could do.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, for your own sake, "Don't do it!" You will spend the rest of your life regretting it and wondering what your life might be like if you had that child in it. The years go by and you'll think about how old your child would be. Would it have been a boy or a girl?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the cruelest of killers. It kills the most defenseless little ones without warning, and in it's mothers' womb where it should be protected and nurtured until maturity. Abortion also kills the soul of the woman. Please put an end to Abortion NOW! How can we continue to be such cowards, not defending the defenseless!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/1/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

2 

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of United States

My name is Kathy O'Shea. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Barbara CA

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I just went into the doctor's office and put on a gown. I remember putting my feet into the stirrups, however I don't remember if they gave me an injection or I just went into shock because everything went blank after that. Although I do remember the vacuum noise. (This is horrible to go over.)

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I suppose they assumed I knew the consequences. No more baby. The emotional toll was/is never broached.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

By all the silence I got from everyone around me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been over 30 years since I committed this horror and there are no emotional scars, only a gaping, hemorrhaging wound from the middle of my chest. I cannot explain the remorse and pain this has caused me. When the doctor was finished, apparently I got home somehow and then I had another follow up appointment. Seemed a little soon only a week later. However it turned out I'd been away for two weeks. I do not remember a single thing from when I started hearing that unbelievable vacuum until I was back in the doctor's office 2 weeks later. The pain and sorrow never stops. It's the only wound in my life which has never healed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hasn't affected them at all. I don't present it to them. I convinced my daughter not to have one

because she would never forgive herself...ever. Then I explained what I had done. She did not have the abortion and now I'm a very happy grandma. Otherwise, no one else cares. I do all my talking with Our Lord.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never, NEVER do this. It will ruin you. I knew a woman once who used abortion as birth control. Last count, 7. I've always wondered what happened to her. She wasn't a particularly happy woman.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The same thing I'd tell a woman. I tend to run on, so there'd probably be quite a lot of words used, but basically, it would be, "Human life begins at conception, not after birth; which shoots down partial birth abortion, doesn't it? What are they, only 1/2 human? We are not frogs when conceived, nor when we are 10 weeks old, or 3 months in our development, then suddenly become a human being. We are human beings, created in the image of God. We are all fools playing in God's arena. It has to stop. Now, not gradually in say, oh, 3, maybe 5 years down the road, NOW. Pro-abortionists, et.al tend to use the phrase "It' just a fetus", as if it was nothing but a dirty spot on a diaper. Actually, the Latin meaning of fetus is "offspring, bringing forth, hatching of young";"Indo-European-suckling".

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/4/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is A T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Irvine CA

01/22/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't recall

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't ask questions and not much was said about the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences were listed; that I can recall

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have regretted it for years. It has been 10 years and I still suffer deep pain from my selfish decision. I WISH it had been illegal at that point!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Almost everyone that I have known or heard of who has had an abortion deeply regrets it and suffers emotional pain.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

So much! I would plead for her not to do it, tell her my experience, and even offer to adopt the baby!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That as a woman, I do NOT feel I have a right to that choice. It is murdering a child, there is no other way around it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/20/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

AT

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Placer

My name is C M S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Clara CA

12/31/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told it was just a blob of tissue. I was a teen at the time and didn't know anything beyond what they told me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They certainly didn't indicate that I'd ever have any problems. This was supposedly a simply solution to a "terrible problem".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've had Post Abortion Syndrome, and even with years of psychotherapy, with one "shrink" suggesting I had repressed sexual abuse (no, I didn't), not one of the doctors asked anything about abortion or explored a possible link of abortion as the trauma associated with my symptoms.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Now that my daughter knows, she is angry and distant. I hope she'll work through it. I have had difficulty forming loving bonds with the people in my life. After attending a Rachel's Vineyard weekend a year ago, I have had a significant improvement in my mental health. I really thought I'd dealt with everything before going on the weekend, but based on the improvements I've seen since attending, I can say there were aspects of the trauma that I must not have properly resolved until then (and the subsequent pro-life work I'm involved in.)

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!! It's a permanent solution to a temporary problem. If you really feel you can't raise your child, at least give it life and offer it to a good family through adoption. That's a choice you can both live with!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Foey! Abortion really does hurt women. I denied it for years, and yet as I've learned about Post-Abortion-Syndrome, I've seen my life described in the symptoms. Now I find it hard to believe that I denied the impact of abortion for so many years, and yet now that I've gone through a healing program, my life is significantly better and I am more functional in my daily life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/26/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'C', 'M', and 'S' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Vickie Munoz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I didn't know what to expect especially after the procedure. I remember someone talking to me about the procedure, saying we will remove the fetus, like it was a foreign object. I am glad they knocked me out because I don't think I could have endured hearing that suction machine. All they said was, "you won't feel anything and you'll be able to go home in a couple of hours. Options were never given, what I was feeling, going through emotionally was never addressed. If I needed to talk to someone after was never addressed. I felt horrible after and cried for days after, I couldn't understand and didn't even desire to have sex with my boyfriend at the time. After months I became very promiscuous. I didn't like myself and view myself as just a "boy toy". I didn't matter to anyone and no one mattered to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know that having an abortion can sometimes make you sterile. Or lead to feelings of total despair and guilt. I didn't know how this horrible ordeal would hover over me all my life. Because I had such low self esteem I would attract men who had the same feelings. Abusive, view women as objects and love had nothing to do with it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have harbored feelings of guilt and remorse and felt that even God could not take away or forgive me of murder. I was very young but did not know there were options at the time. I always felt if someone would have taken the time and saw me as a person first rather than just an object maybe I would not have gone through with it. No one asked how are you feeling, can you cope with ending this pregnancy.

I became very promiscuous and had little self respect.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am not sure. I hope now that I can go forward in my life...it is only because I have the Lord in my life now, I am born again that the Lord has continued to heal and forgive me and so now I can take that next step and share with others, not to have abortions and what the effects of them are.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's not worth it. There are other options. This experience will effect you for the rest of your life. Every child is a gift from God, God doesn't make mistakes, life begins at the moment of conception. It is not a mass of tissue but a living human being.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are playing God. You are killing babies and because you use the word "legal" gives women a false since of it being acceptable. But your not telling them the truth. They are taking a life, an innocent life. A life that God created. Yes, babies change lives....but for the better. You need to places to equip women to raise their babies not kill them. You need to be honest with them and tell them the truth. That their are options, and most importantly that they need to know the truth about the haunting reality of them becoming murderers. God is the giver of life and man is the taker.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CO

County of san mateo

My name is le c I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

denver CO

10/20/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionally for the past 18 years. went thru 10 years of infertility when "wanted" to have children later
Now- suffering emotionally as i think that i would have a child graduating form H.S.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i think it has been an underlying current of stress with my husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The pain at the time is NOTHING like you will feel later on!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That no matter what they believe it is still the taking of a life and there will be untold consequences for that.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 5/5/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials consisting of a stylized 'J' followed by a 'C'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Sacramento

My name is Patricia Camper. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

05/13/1963

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was so long ago. Someone gave me the name of a backroom abortionist, a Doctor, and I went

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't think so, it was so long ago. I was very stressed by the pregnancy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am a born again Christian after 40 years of being broken.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have two daughters, also born again Christians, who also had abortions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not an option. Become informed not formed by so many around you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why abortion, there is enough evidence now that abortion is not the answer to any problem.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 5/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Patricia J. Campbell".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Sandra West. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Escondido CA

06/07/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction??

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Very little information was given about the procedure. They told me it would be "a little" uncomfortable (they were wrong, it hurt like hell)over quickly (it took forever) and little or no risk was involved.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Minor bleeding for a couple of days (try 2 weeks of thick clotting)pain simalar to minor cramps (if minor is being unable to get out of bed and laying on a heating pad for 3 days minor then ok)

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Planned Parenthood/It was the "only" way out

9. How has abortion affected you?

Used drugs and alcohol for 8 years to try to deal with the guilt shame and pain of what I had done. (NO ONE TELLS YOU ABOUT THE EMOTIONAL PAIN). At 42 I had to have a total hysterectomy due to all the scarring in my uterus

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It robbed me of the person I could have been for a long time so my daughter suffered due to my drug and alcohol abuse.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!! The procedure may be over quickly but you will deal with the emotional pain for the rest of your life. You may NEVER be able to have children, something Planned Parenthood will never tell you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Just because it's legal doesn't mean it's safe. The procedure can and has killed women. Does Phen Phen or Vioxx ring a bell????????? They were approved by the FDA and we know what happened in those cases. Get more information from the women who have gone through an abortion, parents who have lost daughters to the procedures and men who are dealing with the pain of talking their girlfriends into having abortions.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/9/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is S N I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

05/14/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure how far along I was. They never told me. I am guessing I was in my 2nd trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 19 at the time. It was October. I went in to Planned Parenthood and they took me back for a sonogram. The lady (not sure if she was a nurse or not, didn't talk to me much) seemed harsh. I asked to see the sonogram and she said, and I remember this clearly "we don't do that here" then I asked if there was only 1 baby and she looked at me oddly and said "yes". She then seemed irritated and told me my cervix was already closed and that I had to come back next week and it would be another \$350. That they would insert something into my cervix (that would be a Friday) and then I would come back Saturday and have the procedure done. She never told me what was to happen to the baby, or how far along I was. My most distinct memory is a week after my baby died my milk came in... I am crying now just thinking about it. My body made milk for my baby that I had just murdered... That means I was in to my 2nd trimester and never even knew. Why didn't they tell me?

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no idea that an abortion tore a baby apart. I had no idea that my child was already fully formed. I had no idea that my baby could already feel pain. They Should've showed me my sonogram when I asked, they should have told me how many weeks along I was when I asked. I didn't even want the abortion my boyfriend was making me do it. If she had just showed me the baby I would've never gone through with it. I fully blame planned parenthood for the death of my child. They did nothing to help me, all they wanted was to collect my money and get me out the door. Why is it a women that gives birth or has a miscarriage can get 6 weeks off for disability because the procedure and child birth is so hard on your body, but when you abort your expected to be fully functioning the next day. Is your body not going through the same thing? Our society is so wrong and so unjust when it comes to women and children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

David Rose

9. How has abortion affected you?

almost immediately I couldn't eat, that turned into anorexia. Then I turned 21 and turned to alcohol. It's been a struggle ever since. In 2002 I had a miscarriage. That's when I learned that I had a high chance of miscarriage due to my abortion. Then I had a baby girl in 2005, she saved my life. But I went through a lot of postpartum because I just couldn't get over the fact that she should have an older brother or sister. Even this morning she was playing with a 5 year old neighbor girl and I broke into tears sobbing because she should have her own sibling to play with.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's hard on my husband to see me go through these emotions over and over again. It's been 10 years this October but it's like it just happened yesterday. I will never be the same girl I was back then. The abortion changed who I was and where my life was going. All I want is my baby back.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. In fact I just did, and ended up getting in a fight with a good friend because I crossed a line and it was "her choice". But I had to be honest. Abortion ruins lives, even the women that say that "it was the best thing I did" blah blah blah. Secretly they are hurting inside. They have to keep telling themselves that was the best "choice" for them so they can get on with their life. But I can assure you if they had someone supporting them, or a man that loved them, or free childcare they would've made a different choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it's legalized murder, what's the difference between smothering your newborn and ripping apart a baby in the womb? Nothing, same baby different technique, ultimately you are stopping a beating heart and that is considered murder. Only a woman can know what it's like to kill a person inside her own body. Inside the one place that person should be the safest. The courts have legalized murder; they haven't given anyone a "choice" all they've accomplished is allowing people like my ex-boyfriend the legal right to tell me that it's okay to kill my baby. In my opinion 40% of the female population is convicted of murder in their own hearts. You can't even be angry at them like you would a murderer that goes and kills a stranger... because the victim is NOT a stranger the victim is your own flesh and blood. The victim is your child, a grandchild, a niece or nephew. The victim was suppose to be your child's class mate, or college room mate, co-worker, best friend. But we will never get to meet all these people because they were murdered inside their mothers bodies, they were torn apart, burned alive, or had their brains pulled out. The most horrible serial killers captured never even had a death penalty that heinous... it is not considered civilized. The world is more concerned with the human rights of criminals than it is with the human rights of unborn babies and children that have committed no crime.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/14/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Sacramento

My name is Helen Demas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CT

03/30/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Perhaps. I don't remember what they told except that I would be fine the next day.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it was a minor procedure. I could go on with me life. I would be fine.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Yes. Myself, fiance, fear

9. How has abortion affected you?

Until I did PACE, I had anger, denial about what I had done, self-revulsion, believing I was a horrible person. Unable to accept love and give it freely.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm sure in so many unobvious ways. Trying to be perfect expecting others to be. Uncontrolled anger towards my children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is not just a word or procedure. It's the actual killing of an innocent life. Surprise to us but not to God. Abortion will not solve the problem of an unexpected pregnancy. A baby can change your life but not ruin it. Beyond the fear of the unknown of having a baby there is help.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It has hidden devastating consequences to a woman and all of her relationships are affected negatively. It actually kills innocent life regardless of the conception circumstances. It does not fix bad relationships or stop abuse. It's a baby not a monster who has an opportunity to bless us or someone else. Abortion solves nothing but does perpetuate more abortions.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is L E I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Deigo CA

10//2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure, but they used suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They did not explain any negative effects abortion could have on me physically, and they certainly did not explain or offer anything for emotional healing either.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences were talked about or discussed, they never refered to the child as a child or a baby, they used the term fetus, and never said anything about pain and suffering of the child, they never talked about any consequences I may suffer after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It makes me uncertain as to whether or not I deserve another child, and if I'd be a good mother, after being able to choose so off handedly to kill one of my children how can I possibly think I'd make choices that would be in the best interest of any of my subsequent children?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's a stigma I think on people who know about it, my husband, has a hard time about it too, he thinks the same as me that maybe he's not worthy have raising and making sound choices regarding a child if we could make that choice so easily.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's not a sound option. It's not a simple procedure. It's not worth the risks, and it is not the easy choice. There are so many things that throughout your whole life will pop up and plague you. It never

goes away. There are so many couples and families who are willing to adopt and love and care for the child growing in you if you really do not believe you can raise it yourself. There are also many organizations who are willing to come alongside of you to help you through your pregnancy and help you find the resources you need to raise the child. Moses was adopted, and he is the most widely known icon of the Christian and Jewish faith. Adoption is a valid option. Many of our own Historical icons in America were people who were brought up in families that were wanting financially and who didn't have fathers involved in their lives for one reason or another, but that didn't stop them from doing the great things they did.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are sentencing many women to a life of torment and despair. You are not upholding the rights of their children. Those children have the exact same rights as their mothers do. I believe somewhere in our constitution we say every man has the right to the pursuit of life, liberty and justice, how are you honoring the child's right to pursue these when you are dishonoring the right to life right away? I believe when a woman who is pregnant is killed and her baby is killed, it's considered a double homicide, what's the difference between her child and the child of the woman walking into a clinic? Homicide is homicide, manslaughter is manslaughter, there's no difference between the two. I committed a crime against humanity, and against a wonderful human being, and I hold myself accountable to that every day.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/20/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'LW' with a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is C R . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Arlington VA

02/06/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know how angry I'd be. Also I was awake during the procedure. No one told me it would hurt like that. I wanted to get pregnant again.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents, my boyfriend's mother, and my boyfrien

9. How has abortion affected you?

Well, I had a history of becoming pregnant. Though I didn't get pregnant for 4 years afterward. It became an obsession. I was very angry with my parents. I became pregnant 4 years later and stubbornly kept my son.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To not have one

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them of my experience. I also had another one ten years later when my youngest daughter was 10 months old. I was talked into that one too

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C R

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is M A . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pomona CA

09/10/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Sort of informed, but I didn't understand the consequences

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was just told it was a procedure and that it would be over afterwards, but the experience went on for years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

guilt, shame, sorrow, affected my later marriage

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my now adult children who would've been siblings are now aware.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't do it. there are so many other ways to care for a child and people who are waiting to hold and love a child. it's a selfish choice to abort a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is stopping a beating heart of a human being. It's wrong, and has lifetime implications for the people involved. Besides, there are so many couples looking for children to adopt now.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'M' and 'G' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ypsilanti MI

//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that my child was simply tissue and not in human form, that it would take less than ten seconds and not hurt. That I could go back to school and resume normal activities that day, and never give it another thought.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that there would be NO physical or mental effects and that i would probably never even give it a passing thought again.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The School Nurse, boyfriend and abortion counselor

9. How has abortion affected you?

i thought about it day and night, I sought out sex as comfort and found myself pregnant a year later, and had another abortion. The depression ruined my college career and almost ruined my marriage later, until I finally recieved counseling. I contemplated suicide a few times.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I pulled away from my family from the shame and guilt, I pulled away from my husband about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That she will never get over it, that the consequences are eternal and that noones bad opinion of her pregnancy can be as bad as the shame and guilt she will feel once she kills her child. We are mothers, we are suppose to protect our children and abortion forces you to go against that instinct and kill what in most cases you would gladly give your life to protect. It is not natural.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they have NO idea what they are talking about. That if they experienced what I had, they would feel differently. Allowing this procedure is tantamount to murder, not only of the child, but of the mothers. We are destroying generations of women and children for convenience sake, and God will hold them responsible.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is V I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bellflower CA

03/01/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No illustration shown or explained in detail exactly what happens during abortion of a live fetus - a living, tiny human being. Perhaps, I might have changed my mind if only someone had explained to me & including, most importantly, the moral issue for such action.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

To this day, after all the years (I was 18 at the time, I am 56 now), I still regret my decision & think every now & then about the baby I have had killed. Was the baby a boy or girl? What could have been his/her life today had I allowed him/her to live instead? I know God had forgiven me but I could never forget what I've done for as long as I am alive. I hope my baby had forgiven me as well. I am hoping to see this baby after this life. I had a baby girl in 12/1979 born with a genetic disorder & lived only for 20-days. Somehow, I felt she was "a punishment" for what I did 9-years prior to her conception & abnormal condition. I can honestly say that abortion had affected me greatly - mentally & spiritually. I always go back in time especially each time the subject [abortion] comes across, such as this email, & have the same thoughts over & over - sadness, regrets, shame, & guilt. I am grateful to God He still blessed me & my husband with 2-sons who are now 30 & 33 yrs old & even have children of their own. We are now

grandparents of a boy & girl.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had disclosed it to my two sons & 1-sister but had remained a secret to everyone else. I had advised my two sons to never allow their other halves to have an abortion under any circumstances & explained to them its effects on a woman's whole being.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT. If she's thinking about it, she should first speak to a priest or any person with religious affiliation then to a counselor/psychologist especially if she has issues/problems speaking to her parents.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal unless a woman's life is in danger somehow. The government must insist & provide the financial/medical means for any woman contemplating on having an abortion to first go through a process of consulting with a clinical psychologist, counselor & a religious authority.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

*name
Withheld for
Anonymity*

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Amador

My name is Lisa Zavitka. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

07/14/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

pill form

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Was not told how it would affect me for the rest of my life emotionally, mentally, spiritually.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still mourn my decision. I feel unworthy, dirty and ashamed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

He finally grieved just a few months ago when I brought it up because it still haunts me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T! Give the child up for adoption!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Read all of these declarations and see the other side of abortion - that the fetus may "go away" but the affects last a life time. To put funding into adoption agencies.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of a stylized initial followed by a long horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Taylor Orona. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Portland OR

06/01/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know what it was called, but they go in and suck the embryo off the wall inside

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was "Painless" and that it would help me "get my life together". I was never informed about any options to keep it or how to avoid an abortion in the future, just that it was no big deal and that it wasn't actually a baby until it came out of the womb, they said.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told not to have sex or put anything in the vagina for a certain time, but not what could happen if something went wrong.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went on to have two more abortions in California in 1991 and 1992. The attitude is that it's just a quick fix if you are reckless and get pregnant and an easy way out. If I had some education at the clinic after the first one, I would have been more careful with contraception, which was not pushed at the Planned Parenthood. They never really explained what was happening, exactly. If I had seen pictures or had been counseled it could have prevented the other two abortions. But they were like 'No big deal' and took my money. I just kept doing it. After the first abortion, I started drinking and eventually got into drugs. I ended up in 1998 living on the street with a needle in my arm trying to stop reliving the experience. I had nightmares of hearing babies crying after the other two. Every time I saw a mommy

with a new baby I would cry. I couldn't even look at them. Three little lives on my conscience was more than a woman under 21 could bear. The guilt that I feel is the heaviest a woman can feel. I am still affected by it and it has almost been 20 years, even though I am married now, have been clean and sober for 7 years. TWENTY YEARS has not erased these abortions from my life even though I know God has forgiven me. I can't forgive me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family has watched me go through this entire ordeal of trying to mask the pain of the abortions through chemical dependency and being homeless and having no will to live. It caused a lot of pain in my family. I have only gotten my life together since I got saved in jail in 2001.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to have the child and lovingly give it a home where the child would be wanted, if the young woman has plans and wants to get on with her life. And to stop using abortion as contraception. Mistakes happen, and things happen that you don't plan but there are responsible ways out of it instead of just ending the child's life. If she doesn't want the baby there is a line around the block of people who do!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Why should a little human being be penalized because of the actions of its parents? In this country we are "born to be free" but not FREE to be born. Regardless of how a little life is formed, it should be protected and given rights to live. Even the environment is protected in America, but not babies? ANIMALS have more rights than children? There is something wrong with that attitude in America. Abortion is hurting more than a "fetus" it ruined my life as well. I can't believe its allowed to happen.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Fresno

My name is Kristin Walters. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fresno CA

05//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I do not remember those details

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There were many things to read. I am usure of the what the saud.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

A friend who had had two already

9. How has abortion affected you?

The memories used to haunt me. The doctor stroking my hair telling me I was a good girl and not to worry, the women telling me in sign language(we didn't speak the same language) that this was her third and it didn't seem to bother her in the least, the fact that everytime I see that boy I remember I chose to murder a life. I had to forgive myself you see. But that was something I could never have done on my own. When I learned who Jesus was He helped me. Those memories still come up and it is still hard to know that I made the choice to kill

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not told many people in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them to consider adoption and give the child a chance.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask if they would ever consider that option for themselves or their daughters or grand-daughters. If their answer is yes, then I would ask them to imagine what that child might look like, what that child's personality would be like, who they would grow up to be and understand that that question could haunt the person, and the ones they love, who made the decision for the rest of their lives. The only answer would be, they would never know because they chose to murder their own child.

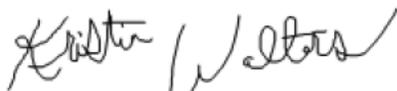
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Santa Clara

My name is valerie robins. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "D. Lopez" followed by a stylized flourish.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is S M . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

05/10/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one told me it is a baby human at that time of development, that it has a beating heart and nervous system

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one explained the possible consequences of abortion, only that I would experience some mild cramps and bleeding.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my husband at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

Concern for future pregnancies, worry about breast cancer (it runs in my family), regret and sadness over the loss of my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband at the time felt guilty and didn't know how to manage his guilt. We ended up divorcing. Both our parents were sad we made that choice, missed having a grandchild.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is a BABY. Though abortion may solve a few short term problems, it creates many more long term problems you can't even imagine. There are so many resources available to help girls / women and their families cope with an unplanned pregnancy. It is not the only option, in fact is it the worst of all possible options.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the killing of one human life for the convenience of another person. The one making the "choice" to abort often makes it under pressure from others and without informed consent of nature of the unborn child and the potential short and long term risks. It is the easy way out that is really a trap to a lifetime of heartache and other problems.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'J' and 'M' in cursive script.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is Christine Peterson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

12/29/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Partial Birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told me that the procedure would take three days. During the first two visit they would insert sticks that swell to open up my uterus. They never told me that the pull my baby part way out then, excuse me, suck his brains out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not at all. There wasn't any mention of the depression ten years later, the way you may distance yourself from your future children, or the way you would feel about yourself, forever, even though we learn that God loves you and forgives you, forgiving yourself is something else.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had three abortions before I was old enough to realise what I was doing to my life. I thought it was a way to hide my promiscuity (sleeping around), I was taking drugs too and thought my babies would be born defective. I told this to the nurses at Planned Parenthood but they would only shake there head, never talked to me about choices, the choice to keep my babies. And like with all other things we hide instead of coming forward the problems just increase, they are never solved.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter who is 14 now wants a mom who doesn't pull away from her, but its hard. I love her with all my heart, but sometimes I just don't want anyone to touch me. This also affects my relationship with my parents and my brothers.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would hold her hand and pray with her, I would send her to an alternative to abortion facility where they can hook her up with some excellent resources to help pay for her pregnancy, show her a sonogram of the life inside her. I would tell her how God knows the number of hairs on her babies head and everything else about that childs life. I would tell her that a living human being is inside of her not a bunch of tissue unable to live outside of the womb, that abortion would be murder and though she would feel relief for quite sometime afterward a day will come when she has to face herself and what she see's will devastate her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Planned Parenthood in particular lies to women. They do not tell you the gruesome truth of how they kill your baby and when you are depressed and want to take your own life somewhere down the road because you no longer value it as God intended Planned Parenthood won't be there to help you pick up the pieces and find healing, but they will be there if you are pregnant again and want to murder that child too.

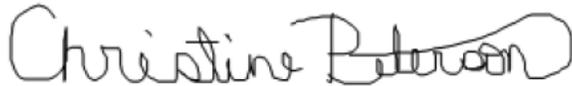
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Sacramento

My name is Christine Mabery. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

AL

08//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told to fill out a packet of information and for the answer to the question of "Reason for terminating pregnancy" I was told to just put financial. The receptionist said, "That's what we tell everyone to put."

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My abortion was not treated as a traditional surgery. I did not talk with a doctor, nor did I even see him or her. I was put under and when I woke up, it was done. I remember asking the nurse if I was a "bad person". She took my hand and said, "No, honey, you're not."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby; the law

9. How has abortion affected you?

I always felt that I was a terrible person and that God was going to punish me. Throughout my three pregnancies, I knew God was going to punish me and my babies wouldn't be healthy. This was most evident with my first child, as I remember she was so blue and her head was sooo pointy, I knew this was it. It took me a couple of minutes to hold my daughter; I remember that my husband had to coax me to hold her. At that moment I felt I didn't deserve this new baby. I had always thought of what I did and thought my abortion was so terrible, that God would never love me or want me anymore. It affected my sex life and relationships with men as well. I pushed all relationships away and was content to be

by myself. It wasn't until a man, who is currently my husband, wanted to know what was wrong with me. I told him about my abortion and assumed he would leave me. He didn't, and after I shared my experience with him, I felt less guilty for doing what I had done. Feeling guilty and living with my "choice" was something I faced everyday. I had a hard time watching a show dealing with unplanned pregnancies and watching others give their baby up for adoption. I felt so awful I didn't bring my baby to term. It wasn't until 10 years after my abortion that I finally sought counseling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well, my parents don't have another grandchild and I know my mom has some feelings about what I did, especially since she was in the same situation, but kept her baby, which was me. I haven't told my dad because I don't want him to say something he may regret later.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to not do it. It's a decision she can't change later.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

One of the deciding factors for me in having my abortion was the fact that it WAS legal. I figured that if the government made it legal, it must be safe and not harm me. Well, having the abortion has done more harm to me than good. Everyday I live with my choice and I regret my decision. The years of pain I have lived with since my abortion can not come close to the emotions and feelings I would've had had I kept my baby or given it up for adoption. The decision to have an abortion is not a rational decision, it's a decision that is based on emotion and many times made too hastily.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Susan Page. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Leicester, U.K.

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was no explanation of the procedure, or the consequences.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

If I had known the effects this would have on my mind, the turmoil I would face, and the effects on my marriage, (I was married at the time, with 2 older children), I would never have gone through with this.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Husband and in-laws

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been forgiven by my God, but without Him I was a wreck, The guilt of killing my baby was intense, My sex life has been greatly affected, for a very long time I wouldn't let my husband near me, it put a great stress on our marriage.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother was distressed by it, my sons now know and understand, but didn't know at the time. My husband also struggled with guilt, for putting me through this, and he still does to this day, he regrets his decision.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Everything within screams out, DON'T DO IT! You will never be the same again, no matter what anyone tells you. There are other options, like adoption, but PLEASE, let your baby live!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are wrong. Abortion is murder, I murdered my baby, no-one can tell me otherwise, and I will always have to live with that.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of contra costa

My name is tammy mendoza. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

san jose CA

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i had to go through a "counselor" at kaiser, she said it was easy and painless, i could go on a lunch hour and go back to work, she encouraged me to get the abortion

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

it was extremely painful, i was depressed for a very long time, had thoughts of suicide, i still carry emotional scars

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend and the "counselor"

9. How has abortion affected you?

i still feel guilt, even though i know God has forgiven me, i have had difficulty forgiving myself, i still think about what my child would be doing today, i have not told my children i have now about it yet, the oldest is 10, i will soon. i wonder what i could possibly say to my child when i get to heaven to adequately apologize to him/her

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my mother did not talk to me for a long time, i have 3 friends that had abortions around the same time,

they all had almost identical experiences that i did

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please pray and seek God's direction, please consider what your life would be like and i would, and have, shared my experience with them...i was fortunate enough to protest in front of an abortion clinic once, a young woman was going to abort and several of us talked to her, she changed her mind and i saw her at a march for Jesus rally a year later, with her baby, and the babys dad, now her husband and they all knew The Lord!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

it is so damaging to women, men and families...please make it illegal, if it had been illegal when i had it, i would not have had one.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Santa Clara

My name is Shadia . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

upstate NY

05//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 15 years old. I was directly told by the abortion saleswoman that my pregnancy was simply a glob of meaningless tissue. I was not asked if I wanted an ultrasound. I was never told I was killing a child. I was told if I hurried up and scheduled it before I reached 12 weeks, I'd save \$150.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No consequences of any kind, physical, mental, emotional or otherwise were ever communicated to me in any form whatsoever. There was no discussion of any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents, boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Physically: I tried but failed to ever get pregnant again. Within just a few years of the abortion, I had to have a D&C for unknown reasons, a breast tumor was removed, I have painful uterus fibroid tumors, I had another breast biopsy and cancer scare. Mentally/Emotionally/Spiritually: I never experienced the joy of motherhood. Less than 6 months after the abortion, I became suicidal and didn't know why and came close several times of taking my life. I did not value my life and developed severe low self-esteem. I grew distant from other people, especially small children. I could not hold babies without feeling unworthy. I avoid being with babies and small children and have constant guilt around them although for

years I did not understand why since I had been taught abortion is not killing. As a result, I became even more distraught and confused as to why I was this way. I eventually came to believe I simply was a cold, unfeeling, unloving person and never could get close to anyone as a result.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I distanced myself from my mother for nearly 20 years as I partly blamed her for not telling me the truth about abortion though it was the abortion saleswoman who I believe was ultimately responsible for lying to us both. I eventually divorced and never had children. I still have difficulty opening myself up to others, even those whom I know love me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't believe the lies!! You are already a mother and the child within you is completely dependent on you for his/her very life. Don't make the same mistake I did. You will hate yourself one day when you realize what you have done. You will suffer guilt and depression and physical consequences possibly including becoming sterile. They are lying to you about what abortion really is. Please research the truth for yourself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Every abortion, at the bare minimum, leaves one dead another forever wounded. Abortion not only murders an innocent child, it robs the mother of her ability to value all remaining human life - with the very next life being her own. Please listen to the millions of women who have suffered, not to the thousands of clinics who have profited at our expense. Our suffering is real. Our children are real. We've been lied to and you have the power to stop the lies. I am begging you - this time, please don't ignore the truth.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of United States

My name is L K. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

CA

05//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not take the decision to abort your unborn child lightly. It is a decision that will affect you physically, emotionally, mentally and spiritually for the rest of you life. The consequences of your actions cannot be undone nor can the knowledge that you have literally murdered your own child. You may not think of it that way now, but there will come that day when, even though you won't want to confront the reality, it will confront you. The ache doesn't go away after that day comes. There are always options. There are agencies and organizations that are able and willing to help you through the pregnancy and that can find a home for the baby after he/she is born. Please consider ALL your options before you make the decision that will alter your life and end your childs life forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Laws that prohibit people from harming themselves and others are enforced everyday in this country. Drug laws, drunk driving laws and laws that make it a crime to harm another persons property or person. We tell people that they can't smoke in a public place because it is harmful to the people around them. We force tobacco and alcohol companies to run public service announcements and place warnings on their products pointing out the social ills and physical harm associated with their products. We have finance laws that make it illegal to defraud each other, but yet we have a society that believes that it is perfectly fine to 'kill' our unborn children. If a mother drinks or does drugs while pregnant, her infant child can be taken away from her at birth. That same mother could 'choose' to kill that baby before it is born and we call that 'acceptable' and 'a woman's choice'. We even have laws that make it illegal for any person to 'attempt' suicide but prosecute those who would try to talk women out of making the choice to slaughter yet another generation of babies. Please, open your eyes to the horrendous genocide and the veiling of it's consequences that is taking place in this country. Please, please look into your heart and hear the cries of the unborn calling out to you to save them...please.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is charlene hoyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dnc

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

This abortion was illegal. After going to a Free Clinic, the staff informed me that I could get an abortion for fee at a place in Los Angeles around the Slauson area. A Dr. Allred performed the abortion. There were other girls with me. We were all minors, one girl was only 14. I was 16 and could drive. Dr. Allred let me drive home following the abortion which now is incredulous to me because I know that after an endoscopy, I would not be able to drive home. I don't know how I made it back home to this day. No information was given to us as to the possible problems that could occur after the abortion, neither did they inform our parents. The father of the baby was not present.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

This abortion was illegal.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

it definitely brought depression. a friend of mine had an abortion at the same time, she has never been able to have children. she knows that it is her. probably scar tissue. i have grown children today. it took me years to forgive myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my family does not know for the most part.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please consider adoption. give the baby to someone who really wants one and pray for the outcome.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legalized. I have three friends my age that could not have children due to the scar tissue left from having an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is Elizabeth I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cypress CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

a partial birth abortion, not sure on date I have blocked that date out of my mind.?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was very depressed after the procedure and it remained a empty hole inside me, I was overwhelmed with guilt and they dont tell you that your body will think that you have given birth and you will produce breast milk but no Baby to nurse, that was very hard the ache and emptiness I felt was undescrivable, I wish I knew more and had been informed step by step what happens during after and so on, that is a part of my life I have had to try to forget but it haunted me until God set me free!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I believe that my family was hurt and that they to always wonder what if? as well as I was for so many years a life is so precious and so many families want a family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To pray about it and if they truly can not give that baby a life the Baby deserves dont rob them of a

family that can and will adoption is something I wish I would have considered there are so many programs out there to help it is just that they are not told about them, this is something they will regret later they may not see it now but it will haunt them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That is a wrong we are robbing life from an innocent child that did not plan this and was tossed aside for convenience that is wrong, life is precious and a blessing, there is so much I would say I would not even know where to begin? This is something that you will never be able to undo, I pray that my testimony will help others in making the right choice.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Monterey

My name is Samita Sigala. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Anaheim CA

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

therapeutic

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, They never explained any risks involved. I bled for several days and there was no follow up.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never mentioned that women who have abortions can become very depressed. I did!! My life changed forever but noone knew but me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband, Mother ,Son

9. How has abortion affected you?

I get depressed easily when i think about it. I know without a doubt that i was complicit in the death of my own child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Thankfully because of my experience i was able to convince my daughter who was pregnant at 18 not to abort. She lost the baby for unknown reasons but we are both happy that she carried him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!! It will cause you to carry a burdon much larger than any the baby would cause.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them life begins at conception and that the science is on my side. I would tell them many women are damaged by abortion. Not just physically but mentally and many carry that burdon all alone.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Tulare

My name is Marjorie DiCarlo. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

04/02/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilation & cureatage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I had no knowledge of the gruesomeness of the procedure. I had no knowledge of the development of the baby. I do recall signing papers but, I was in so much emotional turmoil I did not read or understand them.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told that I would suffer depression, nightmares, guilt, extensive bleeding & pain.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My school counselors, sisters, and friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

It mentally tortured me is the only way I can explain it. I would have nightmares that I was swimming in pools of aborted babies. I was deceived into thinking it was a harmless, painless, discreet answer to my predicament.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has destroyed my respect for myself. My daughters found out about it from my sister & it destroyed the respect my children had for me. Unfortunately abortion is so common that many people could care

less about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

God can get you through it! It is better to have a baby out of wedlock at a young age than to suffer for eternity with the guilt. Facing your fear is not as hard as the consequences of lifetime of guilt. The spiritual ramifications are too costly. Jesus forgives and, Satan is a liar!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That our basis of law is founded on our Judeo Christian heritage. WWJD

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Mendocino

My name is Joyce Crommett. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Woodland Hills CA

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told it was a simple procedure - which I guess it was. I never dreamed I would some day regret my decision.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I actually had an abortion before this one, but I was so young, I don't remember where or when. I do have one child now, and when I evaluate how good a mother I have been, I realize I was not good. I took the life of my first 2 children. I will never get over that.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is sorry - he has guilt too. My daughter sometimes wishes she had brothers and sisters (family) to help her when her parents die.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Someday, you will look back and evaluate how good a mother you have been. You will have to look in

the mirror and confess you killed your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I was a child even though I was 18 years old. I thought pregnancy was the worst think that could happen to me. Since then, I have learned that I was blessed with 3 children and I took the life of 2 of them. I don't know their sex & I don't know how they were discarded. That bothers me. For someone who is considered "smart", I did a very "dumb" thing. I would not have had the abortions if it were illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of orange

My name is diana slumskie. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

long beach CA

03//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

i didn't know there were types..mine was conducted at long beach memorial hospital

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

iwas so traumatized that i probably didn't hear or want to hear what i was told

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i will never, ever forgive myself. i still live with it everyday even though it was such a long time ago. i have asked for forgiveness but i still wonder if i've truly been forgiven. i really think abortion should only occur if the mothers life is endangered. it's just a horrible thing to go thru, if you have any morals at all..

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my family has to live with my moodyness occasionally, when i really get down on myself. very sad experience.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT...put the child up for adoption. there are plenty of people looking for children and then you can still look at yourself in the mirror and have you dignity and self respect.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

i think that unless you've been thru one you cannot understand the consequences of such a life altering event. i also think that making it legal was the start of the moral decay of this country. if you can kill a child with no regard for life, than what are we as human beings?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Bonnie Levorson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orange CA

08/10/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Standard I think I was only 13

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They told me it was basically a blood clot at that point and would feel nothing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told of the heartbreak I would experience. It has been years and I still cry. I am not sure of the exact day that I killed my baby but the month and year are correct.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriends parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

Over the years I have wondered if my baby was a boy or a girl, if they would resemble my other children. In 1985 I became a christian and joined a right to life group after viewing a movie called "Silent Scream", I was horrified by what I had seen. A 3month old unborn baby being aborted and its tiny mouth would open screaming as its limbs were being torn apart and sucked through that very same straw like tube that they used on my baby! I will never lose those images knowing that I participated in the torture and maming of my unborn baby is heartbreaking! however, I was mal-informed! I am strong in the Lord & I know he has forgiven me and I have forgiven myself. I will hoever NEVER be the same.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Honestly I am no longer with the father of that unborn child and I dont think it had much impact on him or his family. My Mom has hurt for me and my unborn child but she also is a christian and forgives me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You have no idea what you are doing and the abortion clinic is not going to tell you! Look up the stage of your pregnancy as if your keeping the baby, or ask your doctor whats important for you to know about this stage in your pregnancy? They say the first 3 months are very crucial!By the time you are 7 weeks the heart is beating, the brain is developing the body is forming it is about the size of an eraser, and within the next couple of weeks the baby triples in size and is active..I can go on and on! And how about the courts they would charge a mother with child endangerment if she uses drugs and alcohol while pregnant its her body right? Why does the unborn baby all of a sudden have rights and a life? If your life is so tough and you just feel its unfair talk to the father of the baby maybe he can raise the child and you can sign off all rights... Or maybe you were raped and thats not an optain well there is adoption and there are literely million of couple waiting for a baby to adopt. I know it would be hard to give your baby away after carring it for nine months, its hard for you, not your baby! Its unfair for you to put your own feeling of guilt before the safety of your baby! I tell you from my own experience the guilt you feel after giving your baby to a loving couple goes away after a few days, but after killing your baby you never get over it! Think about it there are options!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can you say that? You have no idea what you are doing and the abortion clinic is not going to tell you! Look up the stages of pregnancy as if the baby was going to be kep, or ask a doctor what is important for to know about the stages in pregnancy? You will find that they say; the first 3 months are very crucial! And how can you charge a mother with child endangerment when she uses drugs and alcohol while pregnant it her body right? Why does the unborn baby all of a sudden have rights and a life?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is Maralyn Smith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Sacramento CA

08//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure of the name

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was confused because they never used the word "baby." I was only 15 and they made it sound like they were only removing an unsightly wart or something.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My step father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was immediately affected by a deep wrenching sadness and awareness of taking a life. I was severely depressed for several months and deeply affected for many years until I became a Christian. Even then, it took a mighty touch from the Lord to be assured of His forgiveness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not much...since I moved into a different situation. Thirty years later, my husband is saddened by what I experienced.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please don't do it.....abortion is taking the life of a baby....people don't want you to know that you are carrying a life and that you would be ending that life...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That having an abortion carries life-long affects to the mother....she has to live with the decision that she made to murder her baby...not "terminate her pregnancy"....that the baby is not a cyst, but a real, living baby....life didn't "start" at a certain time in the womb, IT NEVER STOPPED! A sperm is alive and so is an egg and together they become a life! I knew that my baby was alive as soon as the doctor started the abortion and I pleaded with him to stop....but he didn't....and I have to live with that the rest of my life...

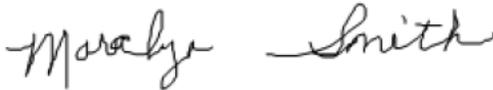
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of alameda

My name is m o I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

oakland CA

06//2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

no

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials consisting of a stylized 'K' followed by a circle containing the letter 'O'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Marie Knapp. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

08/03/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum extraction under general anesthetic a day after laminaria insertion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was only told that because my pregnancy was so far along, it would be a 2 day procedure. They said I would have seaweed sticks inserted into my cervix one day, and the next day they would perform the abortion under a general anesthetic. I was not told that this would be an extremely uncomfortable and painful procedure. They certainly did not tell me what the actual procedure was. I was not told or shown what the baby looked like at this stage of pregnancy and I was not told the horrifying details of what abortion actually is.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told that I would have heavy bleeding that would taper off. What I experienced was emotional turmoil that persists to this very day. After several years, the emotions poured out one day at work. I was crying unconsolably and although my co-workers were very supportive, I simply couldn't work that way and was asked to leave. In a daze, I drove home and began calling around to seek counselling. Eventually I learned that abortion literally tears apart a tiny living body and the guilt that washed over me was horrible. I had to face the fact that I had committed murder. I remember reading a newspaper article about a woman in jail for killing her child. I was guilty and ashamed, for I was living free and clear, although I had committed the same crime. But somehow my crime was legal and hers was not. In my heart, I knew they were the same. And in my heart, I knew I had committed murder and I experienced that guilt. So was I informed of the consequences? Certainly not. I was not informed that I would wake up from the anesthetic with an emptiness in my gut where that child had been growing. I was not informed that that decision would haunt me for the rest of my life. I was not informed that later, when I did have children, I would always think of our family as incomplete. I was not informed that that was a BABY I had decided to throw away.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend at the time (now my husband)

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have carried the guilt of a murderer. I have endured sleepless nights, nights of crying myself to sleep, uncontrollable weeping. I have experienced mental anguish that is so hard for me to describe with words. If only you could see....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I have cried and prayed together for the awful decision we made.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't. It seems like an easy fix. It seems like a way to pretend your pregnancy never happened. But it doesn't work that way. You will carry your guilt and shame with you forever. You will always wonder what could have been. As difficult as it may seem, having that baby and either raising him/her yourself or adopting will be easier in the long term. When you can look back on your life and know you did the best you could.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. A woman who has an abortion faces all the inner turmoil of a murderer because they are the same thing. It only stands to reason that if murder is the killing of a human being, then abortion is murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Beverly Williams. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Alhambra CA

09//1966

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Although an R.N. there was nothing in my training regarding emotional or physical consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Spent 18 years in denial. Guilt feelings had to be repressed

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Lowered self esteem and impacted ability to be intimate with others.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it as you will never forget it

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is no right to privacy where human life is concerned. Abortion hurts women and impacts families.

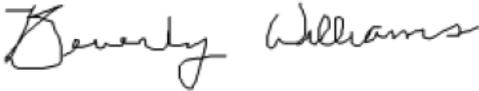
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is N R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

St Thomas

04//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was not a baby yet. That it was just tissue and that the process was simple in nature.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of the long term emotional and psychological effects. i was not told that this decision would haunt me the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been difficult for me to fathom that I could actually cause harm to my own child. I think about who that child would have grown up to be. I have only been able to live with myself and to eventually find peace because I have opened myself up to God's forgiveness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My grown children had a look of great dismay when I disclosed my action. I have taught them that life is precious at any stage, this act was opposite of everything I am and believe in. I dread the day my grandchildren become aware. I pray that I can save one child by coming forward with this great shame I carry.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not go through with it. The consequences are too great. You will not be the same person you are now. You will think differently years from now, and what seems like a problem now, will be your blessing later. The pain and regret is too great. That child will always be a part of you. It is a lie that you can have an abortion and walk away from it the same.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion ends the life of a precious baby, the pain remains long after and affects the mother as well as that of those around her. End the lies!!!! We have too much medical knowledge on hand to verify the existence of a precious child in the womb, defend the defenseless, please reverse this wicked, evil solution, or we are no better than Germany during the Hitler years.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/30/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Stacy Massey. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Newport Beach CA

10//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was a "blob of tissue" and that it would hurt less than a tooth being pulled. I also was told that it was "easy" and would have NO long term consequences.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not sure they really KNEW the consequences back then though.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Drinking, drugs, relationship damage, family problems, contemplation of suicide 2 times.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son and parents were deeply impacted by my choice.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my personal testimony with her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That like all medical procedures... abortion needs to have the possible side effects and consequences shared with the person applying for the procedure.

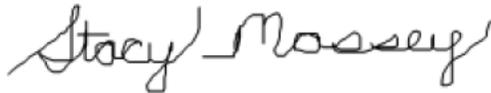
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Sylvia Chaffee. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

07//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was explained to me that what would be removed from me was basically a mass of cells and similar to "going to the dentist" to have a tooth removed. I know that there was a paper that I signed at the place where the abortion was performed and I think it told about possible physical side effects or consequences. I don't think that the consequences of this procedure were fully explained to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was 19 at the time that I had the abortion and I'm 37 now. At the place where the abortion was performed, I was given a paper that from what I can remember went over some of the physical consequences that could happen from abortion. It possibly mentioned mental consequences as well, I honestly can't remember for sure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby and a friend and others.

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion, I experienced heavy guilt. I knew at this point that it had been a life and there was nothing I could do to go back. This was something that affected my life and my thoughts in what I was doing at the time. At the time I was going to school and it was hard at times to stay focused on my studies due to these feelings of guilt, great sadness and grief.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After one to two years, I told my parents what I had done. My dad told me that "all have sinned and fall

short of the glory of God." My parents have never brought it up again so I don't know how it might have affected them. I have a sister who at the time was younger than me and had thought I should have the abortion at the time. I think that she has seen how I have suffered and realizes that abortion is not a good thing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that I believe that abortion is the taking of a life and I would let her know how abortion has affected me. I think that there is much power in the personal testimony of a person who has experienced abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think that something that Ronald Reagan said in his essay "Abortion and the Conscience of the Nation" is fitting here. He was saying that the very fact that people are not sure if a fetus is a human being, that we should give the benefit of the doubt. He gave the example that we would never bury a body unless we know that the person is truly dead and in the case of abortion since we're not sure about when life begins, we should give the benefit of the doubt. Also, I have heard the testimonies of too many women who have suffered greatly as a result of this procedure. I believe that according to the Bible, life in the womb is precious to God and worthy of protection.

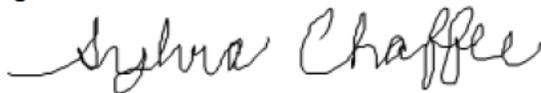
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/3/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los angeles

My name is Rebecca . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Monterey Park CA

06/05/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

They said the procedure would not take long. There would be mild discomfort, like menstrual cramps.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I didn't know to ask and they didn't offer any information.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have experienced depression, tried to commit suicide, very low self-esteem. Trust and anger issues, eating disorders, extreme guilt and shame.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My aborted child's father who is now my husband refuses to discuss that it even happened. My sisters look down at me in disgust.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it, that what ever they think they will be escaping by going through with it, compares nothing to what they will experience everyday of the rest of their lives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To please listen to us who were not informed, who were lied to, listen to the damage it does to women

of all ages. To please close down the clinics that perform abortions. It could be their daughters or grand-daughters that are being lied to, would they want their family members to experience abortion first hand?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/7/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Santa Cruz County

My name is Sheri Del Core. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Richmond CA

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 17, went to Planned Parenthood. I was not shown what the fetus looked like or would look like in a few weeks. I was not given options. I never heard from any person at the clinic or in my life that this was my first child. That I could HAVE this baby. I felt I had no options and that was only reinforced at planned parenthood.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not at all! I bled profusely and had to return after a couple of days and have the procedure redone. It was horifying--words cannot describe it. I went into a depression that I didn't even realize at the time was from the horror and grief of the whole experience.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the clinic counselor & my mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

HUGELY! A year after I practically forced my boyfriend, (the father of my first baby), to marry me so we could have a baby the right way. I became obsessed with trying to make it right. I had so much grief but no one who I could talk to about it and no acknowledgement of what I was experiencing. Later when I did have children I was very over protective and tried to be Super Mom-- still trying to make up for what I'd done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected the birthfather and his entire family as I married him on the anniversary of the abortion. Left

him on the second anniversary. Married again on the fourth anniversary and, as mentioned above, drove my own family batty trying to be the perfect mom.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Seek counseling outside of the clinic or doctors office. Get as much information as you can and speak to women who have had abortions and lived to regret it. Find out about fetal developemnt and adoption. Your "product of conception" has a beating heart, it's own unique DNA and a right to live. This is a seperate body, a whole different person, this is not part of your body. You will realize in your heart at some point that this is your child, whether you ever see it's face or not, whether you ever hold it in your arms or not.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion takes a life, it is murder. I wish it had not been so easy for me to make the snap decision to end my childs life before I even knew what was really going on. I wish there hadn't been such willing hands to take my baby out of this world so quickly.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Mary I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fontana CA

06/15/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Not Really. I just knew I didn't want a child at the time, but no one showed me ultrasounds, or pictures of babies at certain stages of life. No one told me the psychological ramifications this abortion would cause. I don't blame anyone but myself because I knew what I was doing. At the time, it was for my convenience. I never really thought of it as a baby. I had other priorities in my life, and I was extremely self-centered, and selfish. I regret doing what I did.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I never thought this would ever come back to haunt me, EVER. But it has affected my life, and I am so sorry I did what I did. I would counsel woman to first think about having sex and not protecting themselves even within the confines of marriage if you really aren't yet prepared to have this child. Once you've conceived, it's really not the child's fault that he/she is beginning to be formed in the womb. It's really best to either keep it or give it up for adoption. I really never knew how many couples are dying to have a child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband-not exactly excited about kids.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I could let it cause me depression, but I turn it over to the Lord. I know my child is in heaven w/God, and that someday I will see him or her. I've actually had 2 abortions so there will be 2 children there. Also, I feel horrible that I treated a gift from God like trash.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes, my daughter. She absolutely cannot believe that I aborted 2 kids.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. Also think about your relationships. If you're having sex outside of marriage, think about the consequences. Of course, if you're married, and you really don't think you're ready, God will make a way.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Try interviewing a few women who have had abortions. They don't want to hear their stories. The liberals always tout "A woman's right to choose", but what about the innocent baby's right to choose life. Of course, the woman has a right to choose, but she also had the right to say "NO" to sex too or take better precautionary measures to not conceive.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/15/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Calaveras

My name is D L I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Downey CA

01/01/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure, but I think it was "suction"

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not given any counseling. I was not spoken to at all about what was happening -- except what was happening to make sure they received the payment due. It's true that they gave me some papers, but I didn't look at them -- I was only 16.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There wasn't any information about this whatsoever, except possibly in the papers that they gave me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I didn't tell anybody about it for over 20 years, including my husband. When I see children I wonder if my child would have looked like them. I wonder what my child would have looked like. I wonder what life would have been like if my child were alive today -- we'd probably be driving around and having fun and enjoying life. I used to feel that my child was going to hate when I saw him/her one day. I still cry about it upon occasion. The sense of loss is very much present in my life. The knowledge that the abortion was permanent and there is absolutely nothing I can do about it at this point is devastating. Most choices can be undone somehow or mitigated, but not this one. At the time I had no idea that I would come to very much want this child and regret this decision. Since I'm very likely to not have children (husband's decision mostly) I killed the only child I will ever have.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not many people know about the abortion, but the father of the baby had juvenile diabetes and currently

cannot have kids because of complications of the diabetes. I am sure that he thinks about this child that we killed as he is trying to conceive. I'm sure that my mother would have loved this baby if she were aware of him/her.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell this woman that there are other options. It may be very difficult to give a baby up for adoption, but she may not realize that this abortion will be, if not now, very difficult in the future as she realizes that she had killed her baby on purpose. Either way there is grief -- but at least with adoption your baby is ALIVE.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that children, especially children under the age of 18 (I was 16 when I had my abortion) cannot conceive of what they might have to go through later on in life. Children this age cannot even get their homework done, much less know the consequences of such an action. I also think that possibly if people know that they don't have the "easy" option of abortion that they may try harder to not get pregnant in the first place. Women who are contemplating abortion have no idea what the future has waiting for them as they know that they have committed murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Luis Obispo

My name is Christl Siller. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Luis Obispo CA

05//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

they cut my baby up and sucked it out of me

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one told me about what abortion does to your body, mind, and spirit. After 3 weeks I was still positive for pregnancy, and I told them I wanted to keep my baby, and they told me "NO" and I would have to terminate my baby. After another week I took another test and I was not pregnant any more.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

My health went down hill. No one helped. I miscarried one child and finally had a beautiful baby girl but I lost my uterus. My baby's placenta had grown through my uterus and I had to have a hysterectomy. My child always wanted siblings and I wanted more children too. I blame my hysterectomy on my abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My ex husband and a person from plan parenthood

9. How has abortion affected you?

There are no words. I am an ill person that the doctors can't fix, and some days I feel like dying because of my afflictions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter does not have any brothers or sisters and my new wonderful husband of 15 years can only have one child because of me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Just don't do it. They don't know what there doing and there is no help after. You might never be heathy

again, but more importantly, you will forever remember you killed your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I just don't know how they can legalize something that has ruined my whole life, yet, they ban drugs, alcohol to minors, even 16 to drive first car, but abortion is legal. What side of The Iron Wall do these judges believe in?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Placer

My name is Angela Sisneroz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Paso TX

10//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was told that it was a mass of tissue and that there would be no pain, but other than that, no counsel whatsoever. No truth spoken.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Nothing discussed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused me to block out reality and became an alternative source of birth control. It led to 4 other abortions over the next 6 years. I have killed 5 babies...I am not proud of this at all, but trying to numb out the first choice lead to many years of alcohol abuse and the slaughter of other children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has robbed my daughter of brothers and a sister. It has left my family incomplete.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To trust in God with all your heart. Every child is a gift and a blessing from God. God calls each child into existence, he knows you before you were born and knits you together in your mother's womb. That means this child that you carry has been called by The God of the Universe for a purpose and He is knitting this child in your womb. Do not kill it. Do not be deceived by what the enemy tells you. This will impact you for the rest of your life. If your life is not at a place where you can take care of this child, give it the best gift you can give him/her and give them life. Choose adoption not abortion. You will be

amazed at how close you get to this child and by the time 9 months is up you will never regret it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Thou shalt not kill. Abortions cannot take place until a child is completely formed and has a beating heart. Most abortions take place when a child's fingerprints are complete. This means you could fingerprint them...this is a person. Killing is a crime. If you, as the people God has placed to judge us, continue to turn a blind eye to murder, you will stand before the Final Judge with these children's blood on your hands. Their innocent blood cries out for justice and God is clear in His word that it would be better for you to have a millstone tied around your neck and thrown into the sea than to cause one harm to God's children. Its time that you hear the cries of those who have been deceived that abortion is a choice. Its not a choice, its a crime! Hear our cries, hear our pleas and rule to overturn Roe vs. Wade before its too late and the scales of justice tip too far. When God will close his ears to our cries of mercy on this nation. His judgement is about to be poured out on this country, on this nation. For those who have an ear to hear, repent...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Dana Watson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix CA

05//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never mentioned the post depression, or the possibility of bleeding for two months straight afterward.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had changed my mind just as they were about to put the suction and tube inside of me and I tried to stop it, but they held me down, kept going and told me to calm down. It felt like they were literally pulling my insides out. It was the worst pain that I have ever experienced and also the emotional trauma related to it. Then guilt and depression followed the procedure, and also bleeding for two months afterwards. I noticed after a couple of years that during the same month I would feel empty and just kind of down, for years following. Finally I had some ministry counseling and had a major release of the shame and unresolved grief due to being a murderer that had been hidden inside of me since the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend at the time was devastated because he had wanted to get married and have the baby, but at the time I didn't feel ready because I was afraid it would be deformed from the drugs that I had been taking. My parents were also emotionally affected because they too were willing to help and wanted a grandchild.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it should not even be an option to consider because of the lasting emotional effects that it has on all parties involved and even other family members. Bottom line, it is the murder of an innocent life from the moment of conception and there are grave moral consequences associated with it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That they should strongly reconsider their stance after 35 years of emotionally ruined lives, and from the scientific evidence that shows that it truly is a human life from the time the sperm penetrates the egg. Nothing else has ever evolved from that connection except a person.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Kern

My name is Therese Dill. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Valencia or Newhall CA

12/28/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

abortion with general anesthesia

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

"Counseling" was minimal, if that. I was just handed post op instructions, and a lady went over the general aspects of what would happen in an abortion procedure. I know I must have signed papers, but I was so afraid and nervous, that I don't remember signing documents. I was only 21 years of age.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Not really. I don't remember being told what emotional stages I would experience, nor was I counseled about how to tell my friends and family where I went on my "vacation". Most of the women who talked to me seemed older and aloof.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Huge guilt, for way too many years. I, at age 54, have only recently come to terms with what I let happen to me. Back then, I was told that "it" (the baby) was just a "piece of tissue" and that I'd have no side effects, or barely any, side effects at all. (At the top I listed Valencia or Newhall, I cannot remember exactly which city I went to to have the abortion performed.)

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I remember my sons (now 29 and 26) cried when I told them that they had had another sibling. I remember telling them how helpless I had felt, and I felt that I really had no other choice. I even remember telling my mom years later about the abortion and she even cried, even though at the time I had not told her because she was very "women's lib" and thought abortion should be every woman's

right. Adoption was never even presented to me as a choice instead of abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Have a 3D ultrasound, study ALL your options, even adoption if you cannot keep your baby, but please, do not have an abortion!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In our paper plate and plastic silverware society, where just about everything is thrown away today, children cannot be included in that throwaway category. The right to life for all human beings is to be held sacred, especially for those who cannot speak for themselves, the unborn and soon to be born babies. Every child deserves a chance to be born and to live!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Lilly Simmons. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Pasadena CA

11//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No, I was 21, married and a Christian. I knew some basics, but I know much more now. I was very sick at the time and afraid of having more children since I had spinal cord bleeding causing paralysis, which was unknown to the doctors.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I only knew of the spiritual ramifications not physical.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

At first I felt so guilty and went into deep depression for over a year until God healed me and set me free from condemnation and guilt and the depression. I don't know if it caused any other physical problems since I already had many ailments due to the Artery Vein Malformation of the Spinal Cord.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say not to have one unless her life was in danger or she was raped. The right to choose is not after you are pregnant, but before when choosing to use protection or not to. The life of the child is a gift from God. Life begins when blood is present and to take that life is murder in the eyes of God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would tell them it should not be legal since life begins when blood is present. Life is in the blood. Therefore, to take this life would be and should be murder in the eyes of the law. I would also make exception for the life of the mother or rape since this is something that is forced on the woman and has nothing to do with choice at all. The choice is when you are deciding to have sex and you choose to use protection or not to.

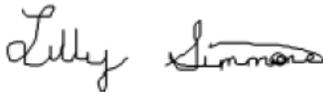
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Kern

My name is Deborah Cross. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bakersfield CA

02/01/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I can't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was never told about the pain it would cause the baby, nor about the physical and emotional pain it would cause me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I never wanted to abort this baby, but I allowed the father to talk me into it. I was extremely upset when waking up in the recovery room after the abortion. I was so upset that they wouldn't let me leave for about an hour. Even then I wasn't completely calm. I still have regrets to this day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not many people knew about it, but I know that it made the ones who knew very sad.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her not to do it. It causes physical pain to the baby you are carrying. And it causes you much emotional pain as well as physical pain. It is something that you will never forget. And it is very hard to forgive yourself. Please carry this baby to term and if you still don't think you can care for your baby, please allow some deserving couple to adopt the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

You may think of abortion as just another medical procedure, but that is not the case. This "medical procedure" actually tortures the tiny baby and, ultimately, kills it. It also causes much emotional pain as well as physical pain to the mother, whether she admits it or not. Please do not allowing the killing of these innocent babes any longer. Please allow them to have a chance at life and, if need be, to be adopted by loving parents.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Shasta

My name is Sunny . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

04/23/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C with vacuum curet

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

There was never an discussion as to why, options, or the psychological consequences. I was barely told any physical complications, and no one told me how painful it would be. There were so many people and no one even acknowledged my pain or any loss at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

See above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

No, but there was never any options given, either.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Loss...I didn't think I would feel this way. I had a 2 yr old daughter and an absent father. The baby's father was a casual relationship that had already broken up, and I thought that it would be best for all. My doctor appeared to agree. It wasn't. It took me quite some time to get over a very surreal detachment. I couldn't even think about it and told none of my family. When I did begin to think about it, I became consumed. I began to wonder what life would have been like for my daughter, myself and her sibling(s) I then began to realize that I could never recover the children I had lost: to my own hands. I began to get hard and isolated myself from men. I worked harder and tried a lot of different things to help me forget and rationalize why I did what I did. In the end, I had to go through a great deal of emotional healing and found my return to faith was the only thing that removed the guilt I felt. I have heard of Jesus raising the babies that were aborted and that helped me tremendously. I have a hope that someday I would be reunited with the precious life (lives) that I lost. It is still painful to think about,

and oddly enough, it seems that as I get older and see my two grown daughters and grandchildren, I think it is a little harder. I still feel the sense that "someone" is missing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have two daughters that would probably have had brothers. In addition, my one daughter followed my footsteps and had two abortions. Her first one was awful, and I came to visit her (at college) just in time to take her to the hospital for bleeding. She became very bitter and for a long time felt her inability to get pregnant was God punishing her (we know better) for not keeping the children she had had aborted. She is still healing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Think of all the other options. It is better to give a couple who could love, cherish and afford to dote on a child, your baby, as an act of love, than it is to suffer all the consequences of an abortion. We have many options for beautiful children. However, if she were dead set on an abortion, I think she should feel good enough about it to tell her mate, her family and her friends. If she feels any reason for not telling them, odds are very good she will suffer depression and sever guilt after.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It shouldn't. Unfortunately, there are cases of a mother's health truly being in danger, and those are very rare. In those cases it is usually considered more than an abortion. Usually there are extreme circumstances and it falls into a hysterectomy or more. The abortions laws have made young women irresponsible with birth control and caused a huge problem with the psyche of many of our young women. Abortions are not guaranteeing any freedom: they are enslaving women every day. I personally know many young girls who have had their 'boyfriends' tell them they did not want to use condoms or whatever because if she gets pregnant she can just get an abortion. That is how far fetched the beliefs are about abortions, the process, and the dangers involved. I have worked for Planned Parenthood and the Public Health Department, and neither have a good well-rounded program to offer other options. In fact, a lot of the co-workers I had at both places had a somewhat d"serves 'em ight" type of attitude toward the women who were seeking help. We have to rise above this "band-aid" for why young women let themselves be victimized and begin to put money into creating psychologically health women who are trained in self-respect and good birth control methods, as well as other hygeine practices (like avoiding STD's).

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/3/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is S J -P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montclair CA

04/10/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was just asked to sign papers and then waited with other women

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing about consequences of abortion

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, Teachers

9. How has abortion affected you?

Infertility

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Depression

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I has a tumor could be seen in the ultrasound, but was not informed about it by Planned Parenthood.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/5/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'S' and 'A' intertwined.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Kathleen White. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Harbor City CA

//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

On the gurney they asked me if I was sure I wanted "it". That was the only time I was ever questioned and the only "counseling" I received.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I went in filled out a medical form, taken into a room with many other women, put on a gurney and forced to wait my turn in line.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I woke up screaming from my anesthesia. I was quickly hustled out of the abortion mill as I was upsetting the other clients. I was so deeply ashamed I could not talk to any one about what I had done for over 30 years. As a consequence I ended up having a hysterectomy at 32 and never had any other children except for the one I had prior to the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was the only one who knew previously and though it was not his child, he grieved for it and for my hurt. Today, I publically speak about my abortion and I work in a Pro Life Clinic.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I explain how abortion is never forgotten by the woman who does it. It hurts her spiritually and emotionally. Women were meant to have babies, not kill them. There is no situation so terrible that can justify the death of an unborn baby at the hands of her mother.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Get rid of the law. It is harmful to women in general and society. The only one who profits is the abortionist. Everyone else feels the evil effects because abortion affects the whole family. My husband and I eventually got a divorce.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/6/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange county

My name is Jacqueline I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

10/18/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

No one sat me down and said anything about what was going to happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

There was no paperwork or information telling the consequences. I went to a planned parenthood place and they set up the appointment but no counseling.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was depressed and scared for along time. I didn't tell anyone for years and years. There was alot of shame especially with my family when would talk about people who would do such a thing. Someone gave me a flyer for an abortion recovery group 20 years later. It was extremely healing for me to finally let go of the loss and shame and guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It affected my daughter when I told her when she was about 20. She was angry and disappointed that she could have had a sister.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell woman that we were created to nurture and embrace life and that is what the womb is all about a place of safety and the holding of life. And when you have an abortion it becomes a place of violence and death. Psychologically it affects you as a person and a woman you lose self esteem and

begin to struggle within yourself with depression and darkness in the mind. The fact is it does cause breast cancer. If I had known what I would have gone through I would have chosen the alternative which is to give the child up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Unless you have had this experience it would be difficult for anyone to judge correctly who has never experienced an abortion. I would never recommend an abortion to anyone because of the silent suffering that I've experienced

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/6/2008

Please use my First Name



signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Mendocino

My name is Dorothy Lampi. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Riverside CA

01//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure, either a D&C or an evac

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was actually told that abortion is safer in all aspects than childbirth.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was plagued with nightmares for many years. I felt unworthy to even live. I have always felt guilty of a heinous crime against a defenseless innocent life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't think there has been much affect on others, as I have not been very open about this aspect of my life until recently.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that abortion offered as a solution is one of Satan's greatest lies! It is murder, and she would be trading one problem for a new set of problems that last a lifetime. I would tell her to take her time making the decision. Everyone wants to rush this before "the procedure" gets more complicated and costly. Take your time, because as far as me, I did not give enough consideration to what I was actually going to do. I rushed the most important decision I would ever make! In my stress, rush, and overwhelmed state, I made the wrong decision!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I convinced myself that abortion was not wrong, because it was legal. When I realized what I had done, in many ways, I felt betrayed by the lawmakers. The law should have protected me and my baby, but instead it lead down a devistating path of "no return!"

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/13/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Sonoma

My name is M B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Anaheim CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

It was in the early stages of my pregnancy.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It was many years ago, and I honestly, before the Lord Jesus, do not remember all the details of it, SO I CANNOT FILL IN THE ABOVE INFORMATION!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was married and had several sick children close together, and when I found out I was pregnant again, I didn't think that I could have handled more children, and since abortion had just become legal, decided to have an abortion. Immediately after that abortion, I went into depression and sorrow. God let me know in the inner being that it was wrong, even if I wasn't a real Christian living a Holy Life at that point. Since that time, it has grieved me totally whenever I remember what I did, even though I know I have repented of it and been forgiven by Jesus Christ. * IF IT HAD NOT BEEN LEGAL, I WOULD NEVER HAVE DONE IT, AND REALIZE THAT GOD WOULD HAVE HELPED ME WITH THAT NEW CHILD. IT WAS WRONG AND ABORTION TAKES A LIFE, BECAUSE GOD KNEW US WHEN WE WEREN'T EVEN BORN YET. PLEASE CHANGE THIS LAW FOR OTHER'S SAKE ~ ABORTION IS TOTALLY WRONG!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I CANNOT SPEAK FOR ANOTHER'S HEART RIGHT NOW.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NEVER DO IT! GOD WILL HELP YOU THRU YOUR PREGNANCY AND WITH THIS NEW LIFE.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

IT IS TOTALLY WRONG TO DO, AND IT JUST ADDS MORE PROBLEMS AND HEARTACHE INTO THE SITUATION. NO MATTER WHAT THE CAUSE OF THE PREGNANCY, ABORTION STOPS A HEART BEATING AND IT'S MURDER. I AM APPALLED THAT I WAS ABLE TO BE CONVINCED THAT IT WAS OK TO COMMIT MURDER. GOD GIVES THE RESPONSIBILITY TO THE GOVERNMENT TO PROTECT THE LIVES OF ITS CITIZENS UNDER IT. WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE IN THIS ACTION, THAN HITLER KILLING PEOPLE UNDER HIM?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

W B

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Gail Levin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Brooklyn NY

03//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told by my doctor that I was killing my baby. I was assured that I just had a clump of cells in my womb, not a baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

This was just three months after Roe v. Wade. I was not aware of the lingering effects of murdering my baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I murdered my baby. I terminated the marvel of life for this marvelous person entrusted to my care by God. I did not want it to be murder; I allowed myself to believe it was just a medical procedure on a clump of cells, as I was assured. I have missed the person I was to bear. Without the Lord, I could not stand the guilt and the pain. With Jesus, I know my baby is with God and I am forgiven. The stain of taking a life is terrible. The life the world missed in this little one is irreplaceable. I apologize to my baby's generation. I apologize to my family. Only God's blood and forgiveness can cover my sin. I am so sorry, my precious baby. I love you. God has forgiven me. I have forgiven myself. Please forgive me, my little one. Please forgive me, my baby's generation: The contribution you will never receive; the person missing my baby as a spouse; my grandchildren whose heritage was stolen by abortion. How has this affected me? How has it not affected my family and me? Thank God, years later I worked at a Crisis Pregnancy Center as a counselor. I praise God for the opportunity I had to help other women give their children life through birth, instead of death through abortion. Thank You, God for Your redemptive

nature!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It caused a deep sadness and emptiness instead of the joy of a birth.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, do not abort your baby! It is a baby, not a clump of cells. God loves your child and will take care of the both of you. He has a good plan, with a future and a hope! Please, let me take you to a Crisis Care Center. See the video of the stages of growth for a fetus, and of abortions. Let them show you the wonder of the new life inside of you. I will help you. Others will help you. Give your child life; you will never regret it and it is the best decision you can make!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A fetus is a human being from the moment of conception. Abortion is murder. It is a deception to call abortion anything but murder. Courts are appointed in the United States to uphold life. Roe v. Wade was based on a lie. Norma L. McCorvey, the woman used in the case, was duped. She was used. The entire case is a travesty. No one in our society should have the right to murder another person. It is not compassionate to call abortion a "choice." It is a baby. Not a choice. We are raping our society by denying it the children appointed to be born by God. We are raping our consciences. We are devaluing life in every right. As a court, make decisions that are just and righteous. Build our society; don't destroy it. Give our children a future and a hope by creating a culture of life, not a culture of death. Have mercy on our children. Don't allow the fact that these children are hidden in the womb fool us into complacency. Save our children's lives. Please!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is GapHyun Oh. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Seoul, Korea

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I've had 3 abortions altogether in Korea, before becoming an American citizen. I just went into the clinic and asked for an abortion. No one specifically told me its nature or how it's done. Asking in detail as to what it entails was also not encouraged.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was as if like asking for a vaccination. I ask, they just perform. I had not known there can be any complications or consequences of abortion. Having an abortion was not illegal, but I believe it was still shameful for me to ask in detail. Just get it done fast and get out.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've had 8 pregnancies and had 3 aborted. Birth control is usually the woman's responsibility and I was not in favor of pills. Then, many women had abortions, so I did not feel much guilt. After becoming a Christian, I realized what I had done, and it was difficult to forgive myself. I had blamed my mother-in-law for almost forcing me to have more sons (so, if the baby happens to be a girl, then what?), and my husband for not taking birth control measures. I had to live in constant guilt and vain attempts of self-justification. Guilt and self-condemnation had adversely affected me in my relationship with my 5 children as well.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure about this one.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't. Abortion is not about women's rights, freedom of choice or selfish convenience. It's a life, and murder of your own flesh and blood. Can you truly live with your own child's innocent blood on your hands? Killing your own child is your right and choice? If you are unable to keep the child, then please give your baby a chance to live by giving to another to raise.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can you have a clear conscience legalizing murder? Who are you to define that a baby in the womb is not a human being? You're encouraging mothers to murder their own children, and you call yourselves upholders of justice?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Riverside

My name is S W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Austin TX

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I have no idea

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't remember much of an explanation. I was 19 years old at the time, in college and away from home, I never heard of the different types until I was much older.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told just general information, there was no type of counseling given.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lived with the guilt and shame for years. And once you realize that you contracted a murder, you NEVER forget!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT... God has a plan for you and the baby. Your life isn't over, your baby IS NOT a mistake. He has a destiny, you have a destiny.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

a child is a person from conception and abortion IS NOT a form of birth control, abstinence is

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials 'SW'.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is R S . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Not fully. I was simply told that the cells would be suctioned.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I had no counseling. I was not told of any after effects. In fact, within a week, I began to have abdominal pains, went back to the doctor to discover I had a bacterial infection. I was put on antibiotics. I suffered all this alone as I had no one to share the secret of this abortion. I have kept this secret from my childrn my whole life. I has affected me in that I have suffered the guilt of my action.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my boyfriend let it be known he wanted abortion.

9. How has abortion affected you?

On the table I said, No stop. The doctor said, You better decide. Do you want me to stop? I thought a minute and said No, go ahead. After the suction he placed a tampon in. Within days I started to have abdominal pain, went back to the doctor and found out I had a bacterial infection. I was put on antibiotics. I was anxious to be with my boyfriend. He was anxious to find out when it was ok to have sex again. After that I brooded and within a short time I didnt use any contraception at all in an attempt to replace the loss of my aborted baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After the abortion I was bent on getting pregnant, although I was a single mother, divorced with two daughters, a teacher at a college, and a Catholic. Somehow the Federal Law giving me the right to an

abortion made it easier to have one. I did not realize how sad I would be after, how I dwelled on the loss, asking my boyfriend if we could try to have another. We did not use contraception and we did not get pregnant. He then said he wanted to have a child and it didnt seem like I could, so he moved on. In my next relationship I tried to get pregant and did and had two children. I treasured them. Always heartbroken about the abortion I sought spiritual help and asked for forgiveness altho sometimes that never seems enough

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say, life is precious. I used to think about the child I aborted being a boy named Marco after my boyfriend. Only recently did I realize the horror of naming that child I aborted as a girl named Rita, after me. How could I abort a little girl like me. My mother raised us to believe in the sacredness of life and had a large family. She gave birth to my sister when she was 47. I have five beautiful sisters I love and talk to everyday. What would I do without them? They are so precious in my life. My mother sacrificed to have us. She did not abort any one of us, thanks be to God. We learn these things and appreciate them later. Dont do something you will later regret.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Change this law. You do not have to punish women who have abortions and put them in jail or refuse them. Every person has to make a moral choice about what to do with an unwanted pregnancy. But please do not keep a law that makes light of something so devastating, the taking of a life, even a potential life. Change the wording of the law. No one should have abortion on demand. No life should be taken when a heartbeat is present. That is too horrible to ponder. And we who do not know have to live with the horror everyday. Show exactly what is going on up to 12 weeks and then refuse to take a life after that time. No abortions. Also please do not have doctors ask us, "Do you plan to keep this child?" as if it is a conscious choice we make at every turn. I was asked, "Do you plan to keep this child" as if to say, "Do you plan to keep your mother alive?" Or "Do you plan to commit suicide?" No.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/19/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Santa Cruz

My name is K S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Palo Alto CA

03/08/1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Therapeutic

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The hospital told the nurses that it was a D and C but they new the truth. They treated me very badly.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother, but I agreed to having it done.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I live everyday knowing that I was responsible for the life of God's child that was murdered in my womb. I was so young.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My adopted daughter had 2 long term abortions given to her by planned parenthood through her public high school. This was done without my knowledge. They gave her a post office box number and a bus ticket out of town. She told me that she was staying with a friend. She was 17, young, and afraid. I never forget how broken she she was upon returning home. It was pathetic what they did to her

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That the fetus inside you is a real human being that has no voice. Please protect it and let it live. Adoption is the humane thing to do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

You people are not god's and how can you kill so many human beings that God created? You are killing them. For the most part abortion is being used as a form of birth control and being misused by many boyfriends who don't want to be responsible for this created child. Sex is fun, but raising a child is out of the question and you make it so easy for them to just kill these innocent babies. How can you sleep at night????

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/20/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Michelle Ciotta. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

08/01/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was a horrible experience. During the abortion I had to be restrained and I had nightmares and terrors constantly following the abortion. I was in physical pain for 3 months after the abortion and mental and emotional anguish.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I lost a lot of friends after my abortion due to the depression that plagued my life after.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would recommend against it. It was painful mentally and physically and it is something you can never take back or undo.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would recommend the courts to provide other options. In the state of California when you go for assistance when you are pregnant they offer you money for an abortion. It is a horrible experience that woman should not have to suffer and it is displayed as not a big deal and an easy procedure. I completely understand that it seems like a way out but it only leads to further issues in the life of the woman. The government really should look to other options before offering to pay for something that will

cause trauma to the woman for the rest of her life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/20/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be a stylized name with a long horizontal stroke at the end.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of solano

My name is Chrissy Helmer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Vallejo CA

02//1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure, it was at Kaiser

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Mine was forced by my parents and i had no idea till it hit me @ the office (kaiser). the dr. asked me MANY times if my dad raped me(he did not) and she said nothing really except I'll feel better when its over. Also when I arrived in the room there was a bloody tray etc. Just the whole thing was tormenting. Even when I tried to get out of it, they were like "its ok, you are here now, you will feel better soon".

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They never said I could not sleep or eat and that I would grieve my loss as a death and that I had no control at 15 years old but my parents did. I also did not realize that when I got married and wanted children how the fear would come to haunt me that I could not have children because of past abortion etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 15 at the time and it threw me into drugs,alchol and seperation from my family. Thanks to God he restored me, my life and my family in a year. I had much coussel and prayer.. it was years before i was totally healed. I still do think about the baby I have in heaven and that my children now are missing a sibling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children have a older sibling, my husband feels awkward about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NEVER DO IT. You will be tormented with thoughts, images, regrets and pain that are terrible. You will miss that baby deeply and always.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Anthony Bell", written over a white background.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of placer

My name is Debbie Pennington. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Reno NV

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not in any state of mind to understand what was happening.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I can only remember being told I would experience some heavy cramping.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am now 53 years old, and remember that day on that cold table as if it were yesterday. My whole life was affected by that decision. I turned to drinking and drugs, and a lifestyle of selling my body to whoever wanted me, as that was the only way I could relate to people.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my lifestyle choices when I was younger have and still do effect the relationship with my children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my testimony, I would tell her how my heart broke into when I held my own daughter as she lay weeping, when she took the same step I did and aborted my Grandchild. Your life will never be the same again. Ever!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them to think of how they would feel if that were their Grandchild. I would ask them to listen at the door of all those precious young women's hearts, as they lay in bed the next day, running the

ticker tape over and over in their mind of what they just agreed to. I would ask them to look in the faces of those same women as they try to pick up the pieces of their shattered life. I would say, look into the eyes of their heart each time they see another mother with her baby. I would say, look into my eyes each time I look into my daughters face and see that empty hole left by her decision. And I would say, It's been a very long time sense I made that choice and I wish there wouldn't have been a choice to make. I wish I had my child back.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'D. Smith', written over a horizontal line.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Contra Costa

My name is Gina Bartok. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Downey CA

12/09/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't recall getting any information on what was really going to happen. They confirmed I was pregnant, signed me up for an appointment, said we'd be done quickly, put me under general anesthesia and did the procedure. When I awoke, I was given juice and told how long I would bleed and sent home.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No one told me what it would be like afterward. It was presented that it would erase all of my problems. All it did was add a huge burden and make things more difficult. I would have been better off keeping the baby and struggling or adopting out, but those weren't offered as options. I was told as a young collegiate with a bright future abortion was my best path to fixing the problem.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Not pressured, but really lead

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had a huge emotional burden and deep pain. I did end up with PID after the abortion, which my dr. blamed on the clinic. It was awful. I spent a lot of time searching for help, which never seemed to surface. There aren't a lot of resources available for women mourning the loss of an infant through abortion. For as socially acceptable as it is, it sure is put under the carpet. Ten years later, my heart heavy and my arms empty, I finally found a program at a crisis pregnancy center that helped me open up, pour out my pain, and begin to heal. It is such a long process. I will always, to some extent, suffer the loss, I know that now, but at least now, the pain isn't so deep.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband, the father, suffers emotinally as well. He has not had the opportunity to go through a healing program like I have--they are even fewer and further between. I know he carries deep guilt and feels the loss of a child, especially since we have others now. Knowing what we are missing out on really adds to the pain.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would do all I could to have her seriously consider her other options--because there always are other options. Abortion never fixes a problem, it exacerbates it. In the beginning, it may seem to erase issues, but it will always catch up with you. I would share my own story, it's so textbook statistically, and tell her what I wish I would have done. I would emphasize options, and help her to find hers. But listening to her fears, that would be the biggest thing. Abortion is so fear based. Women often cannot see past the fear and the "problem" to make a wise and life saving choice.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I emphatically disagree-aboriton should not be legal. I know all of the stand by arguments of women seeking unsafe abortions if they aren't legal, but that happens even now with all of the access. People go to drastic measures to fix a problem, even if a clinic is available--abortions aren't cheap. Pregnant women need to be fully informed in order to make a decision-choices stick with you forever. Those offering abortion services *really* need to make informed consent standard practice. Abortion is murder, no two ways about it, and moms, dads, doctors, and nurses need to understand that. Pregant women need to see the ultrasound of their tiny babies, see the beating hearts, and then be told of what she can do--keep it, adopt out, or abort. Helpful resources, like homes for unwed moms, government assistance programs, numbers for counseling groups and crisis pregnancy clinics, who to contact to set up an adoption and how the adoption process typically works, all of the abortion procedudres, how they are done, what happens to the baby and what mom should expect to feel (both emotionally and physically) afterward should be explained, counseling programs, books to read, and support groups should be given. They need to know about breast cancer, PID, infertility and other complications that may arise if they choose abortion. Full informed consent is necessary.

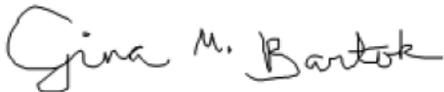
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is F O I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boston MA

08//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C, Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not informed as to any complications or adverse reactions to the abortion, and as a result, when the abortionist did an incomplete abortion, leaving some of the fetal tissue inside my uterus, I was left crying in pain on a cot with someone standing over me waving some type of additional form (probably a consent to waive all rights to me suing their clinic - 'Preterm' on Commonwealth Ave in Brighton, Mass.) telling me I had to sign it so they could take me in again and do another 'procedure' to "remove the rest of the tissue." al Was told my baby was a 'blob of tissue' and not a baby. The intake person asked only if I was in a 'stable relationship' with the father of the baby. When I responded 'no', she agreed the abortion was the best decision.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of any consequences of the abortion. As per above in answering #4, the abortionist botched the abortion and left remains of the baby inside my uterus and had to repeat the abortion to remove the remaining fetal tissue. It was incredibly painful physically and emotionally for me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Detrimental to my life. Post abortion stress (or post traumatic stress) has plagued me for years. I'd cry uncontrollably and became depressed (crying for 3 days straight and held onto the emptiness of my womb). I did not understand why because no one had told me it would affect me adversely. I knew much later that I had made the wrong decision. When I came to realize I had killed a life, I was able to find healing through a crisis pregnancy center's caring post abortion counseling and education. I spent

over 15 years condemning myself for killing my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have deprived others of getting to know me as a vibrant daughter, sister, and friend. I've sabotaged my relationships with men when they became too close, thus never married. Now I'm post-menopausal and cannot birth a child. I deprived my siblings of their nieces or nephews, and my parents of their grandchildren and my cousins of their extended family. And I've deprived the fathers of my babies the knowledge that they have a baby in Heaven. (I did not share my pregnancy with the fathers of my babies because I didn't want them to think I was roping them into marriage).

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That abortion is wrong because it is taking a life. That they need to make an 'informed decision' regarding their pregnancy because the abortionists will not tell you that baby has a heartbeat at 21 days after conception. That there ARE emotional and potential physical scars from abortion. That abortion HURTS and affects many lives, not just hers. That abortion takes away God's right to life. That God has a plan for that baby's life and abortion thwarts His divine plan. That abortion will more than likely plague her for the rest of her life because in her mind and conscience and heart she knows it is the wrong decision. That she CAN have the baby and still continue her plans for her life, even if it means delaying her plans for the time being. That there is a LOT of assistance for her out there and money is not a deterrent to having a baby. That God ordained life and only God has a right to take away life. That she will live with regret, shame, and emotional baggage if she has an abortion, but she can live with joy and peace knowing she did the right thing by allowing that baby to live. That there are other options besides abortion. There are many, many couples who would love to adopt a baby and offer him/her a safe haven and upbringing. That life is a GIFT from God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They are wrong... dead wrong. They are supressing the truth because abortion is killing. It is taking a life without regard. That they do not understand the trauma that a woman faces when she has an abortion. It is against every human beings' moral conscience. Please DO NOT allow any more infanticide!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of san bernardino

My name is ammary philebar. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

montclair CA

07//2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

i have no idea

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

i have no idea what type of procedure was performed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

there was mainly paper work only. not a whole lot of talking, nothing about consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

my doctor had a hard time figuring out my uterus. when i came back, it was a different doctor, i got worried because i knew that it was complicated and he had never seen me before. i tried to tell him and he brushed me off, like, "oh i know, i've dealt with this type of thing before". i woke up not once but 3 times out of the anesthesia to a room full of panicking nurses and doctors who put me under again. 1 month later at work i started hemoraging and getting really sharp stabbing pains in my stomach. i knew something was wrong. so i called them panicking they told me to wait until the next day, i told them i felt like i was dying so they let me come in. the nurse gave me an ultra sound and told me that i had a 1 month old fetus in me and prescribed me some medication sent me home and told me to come back asap the next morning. i did, they rushed me back, ahead of everyone else, put me under, no paper work involved at all, didn't tell me a word.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

no one really knew until a long time after, it has been a good testimony to other girls who are contemplating it. otherwise, the only other people who knew where the guys, and it affected them

minimally.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i would tell her to think, really really think about it. consider if she was "planned". consider how it changes your mind, consider how it is so easy, if it will make her less responsible, consider how many are performed, how much money the medical industry makes off of it. Consider if they are really doing it for her, or for profit, consider why adoption is so expensive. i would tell her that if i could do it all over, i would get over my vanity of not wanting to be pregnant and "ruin" my body and give the child to someone who actually wants it. i never realized it would ruin me anyway, i am married now, totally different person and i have so much scar tissue now, i may not even be able to have children.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

i would tell them send their pregnant wives or daughters in there, go in for the procedure and bail out in the end and give them a full report on it. It's gross, it's not how they say it is. it's unsafe, it's unprofessional, it's not the government's choice to decide if the body miscarries or not. it never has been since the beginning. i would say that all it produces are young girls who think that when they do something that causes a reaction that they don't like that they do not have to take responsibility. then i would tell them no wonder the kids are the way they are, maybe when a kid does something that causes a consequence that ends up in court they should just let them go without a penalty because the kid doesn't want to deal with it. same thing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Beverly Cayubit. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my mother and her boyfriend at that time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt such a deep down to my soul depression. I felt empty and angry. I felt a part of myself was missing. I shut down. I alienated family and friends. I couldn't stop crying day and night for months. I quit eating and went down to 86pds. I started to cut myself again. Then I started to smoke, drink, do drugs, and became violent again but more heavily. I became promiscuous with other risky behaviors. I spun out of control. Which even led to 2 more abortions and a miscarriage. I often wonder of my children who could have been and should have been. I cry every time I think about what people around me was saying during those times. Not once did they ever call it a baby. They called it a fetus, tissue, unwanted, a problem, a decision, a choice, etc. But they were all wrong.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well, I'm not really sure. We never talked about it again. We all acted as if it never happened.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Watch the video on youtube.com called the "Silent Scream" It would show you the truth about abortions. I wished that I did. It's a baby, a life. Not a choice, not a decision, and not a problem. Having an abortion hurts more than giving birth.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

IT'S A BABY, A LIFE!! NOT A DECISION, NOT A PROBLEM, NOT A CHOICE!! What you are doing is killing, murdering babies and wounding their mothers for life. Who are you to play God?! Who are you to judge who lives or who dies?! No one should have the power to take away a life! Only God should have that power. How greedy for money can you be?! Before abortion became legal or before that thought ever entered anybody's minds our families and our ancestors did just fine. Now with even more advanced technology why would we be any different? I am crying out for the unborn! No longer will their voice will be silent! And no longer will us wounded mothers be silent again! Stop hurting us! Stop killing us!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Santa Clara

My name is Nora Navarro-Smith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

05/04/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

1st Trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told about the emotional devastation or about the depression that ensued over the next 10 years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I REGRET IT!!!! I wish I would have been stronger and stood up for myself and for my baby. My boyfriend threatened me and I was young (19 years old) and I did not think I could go home to my parents and ask for help.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

This has been a part of my life that I don't readily share with people. It is an area that is filled with shame, remorse, and deep pain... even after 18 years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her the regret and wondering that never goes away. I would tell her the death that happens in your soul as you extinguish your own flesh and blood... well, that feeling never goes away. The sadness never stops. Whatever the temporary fix abortion appears to present, it is a lie straight from HELL!!! It is torment and so not worth it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I ask them what right they have to give me permission to give me a choice I have no right or reason to make. We criticize doctors and physicians for "playing God" and say they have no right to end a life... but the highest court in our esteemed and beloved country takes advantage and abuses women in their most vulnerable state and gives them the green flag to in essence "play God." The Justices were not sitting with me while I was laying in my bed crying wishing I could die because of the deep sorrow I felt. They were not there 10 years later when I was wondering what my child would look like had I not chosen to take their life. No one was with me when I would question my choice and my thinking at that point in my life. The court was not in my room with me as I sat and painfully reckoned with myself for what I had done. How dare the court give me permission to "make a choice" that is going to cause such emotional devasation, emptiness, and outright bondage?!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Kings

My name is Paula Pearce. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montclair CA

01/08/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 17 years old and on birth control. I had been given an antibiotic by the same clinic that gave me my birth control pills. They failed to inform me that the pill was not effective while I was taking the antibiotic and that I should have been using other methods. After receiving the positive pregnancy test results, this same clinic encouraged an abortion stating, "The baby will more than likely be born severely defected due to the birth control pill and the antibiotic. I was convinced they new what they were talking about and never thought to question it. The abortion was performed the following week with out the knowledge or consent of my parents. The only reason my parents found out was because the school called to question the doctors note for my absence from school the day of the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It was explained that the abortion would terminate the pregnancy but no one ever spoke about the lasting memory, nagging questions and eternal regret that I would feel. Emotional consequences were never discussed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the nurse at the clinic.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I turned to alcohol to numb the pain for several years. Especially after discovering the lies about how birth control pills may affect a fetus. Ultimately it was my responsibility to research my options before I chose.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My father and I didn't speak for almost 6 years following my abortion. I moved out on my own at 17 and in the middle of my senior year in high school.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It may get rid of the fetus but the pregnancy will never go away. You will be pregnant with the memory and the questions for the rest of your life. And instead of being able to think of what you may have built up in someone else's life through adoption, all you have is the life you've destroyed.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion hurts longer and deeper than giving birth! And the scars are ugly.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Alameda

My name is Cindy Silva. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hayward CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not really sure, but I believe it was a suction type abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I don't recall being told much of anything. I just told them that I needed an abortion and they set it up for me. I really don't recall being given any kind of detail as to what type of procedure they would use.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, I really don't recall being told anything about the consequences of an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I believe that it was instrumental in my marriage coming to an end. I have experienced intimacy issues ever since my abortion. I had this unlying sadness, that I really couldn't explain. I often think about my aborted child. I suddenly came to the realization that the abortion was affecting me, years after my abortion. I would become very agitated when abortion was talked about. Bumper stickers or any kind of media regarding abortion, would make me cry. I sought help with all these feelings by attending a Bible study at a Crisis Pregnancy Center, which helped me to come face to face with what I had done, to forgive myself, ask for God's forgiveness and work through the healing process. I now work with other women to help them to heal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It took a grandchild from my mom. It took a brother away from my two daughters. It eventually helped me to help others who have gone through the same thing. It ended my baby's life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would do everything that I could to convince them not to have an abortion. I would tell them my own story. I would share with them what the Bible has to say about abortion. I would tell them about how a Crisis Pregnancy Center can help them through this. I would give them books and literature about the affects of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that life starts at conception. I would tell them that abortion is murder. I would tell them my story of how abortion affected me and how it has affected others that I know.

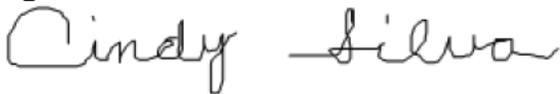
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/27/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of usa

My name is janice jackson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

san jose CA

03//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dont rember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

years later and after becomming a christian i see that it is wrong and a sin.i cry now everytime i hear about abortion.i was raped at the age of 21 and felt there was no other choice at the time.i didnt know god then.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my husband comforts me when i cry about it.my father told me just to forget about.the rape,he didnt know i was pregnant at the time and was planning to abort the baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i would tell her that jesus has a plan for that baby and he loves her and she shouldnt kill the baby because it a sin

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "James Jackson".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of PA

County of bucks

My name is M K. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

PA

10/09/1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't think anyone knew any more that want was told to me at the time.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I developed PTSD. I struggled with alcoholism all my life. I suffered with anxiety and depression - and chronic thoughts about the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My depression has made me irritable and the folks around me suffered constantly.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Make sure it is YOUR decision and not someone elses. Seek professional counseling PRIOR to the abortion so that you can be prepared for the stress you will feel afterward. Don't talk to any pro-lifers prior to the abortion. They will try to make you feel worse than you already feel.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I had my abortion in 1973 BEFORE Roe v Wade. I have suffered ever since because the added stigma of the illegal nature of the abortion made it twice as bad as it already was. If you think making abortion

illegal will stop abortion and save lives, I don't think the statistics would support your views. Abortion still occurred, legal or not. Abortion needs to remain safe and legal. But, more than that, we need to stop arguing about it. The pro-lifers need to stop making women feel guilty about the abortion. Believe me, we are feeling guilty enough without the added burden of the social stigma that pro-lifers are adding to the situation. We need to stop treating women who have abortions as "sinners". These women need to feel socially "safe" to open up and deal with the feelings the abortion causes. Women shouldn't have to suffer all their lives because they feel they have to deal with this problem alone. This is the 21st century! We can't create legislation for ALL based on the religious view of some. Please - keep abortion legal and safe! Please don't add to an already traumatic situation by making it monumentally worse than it has to be.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/30/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is C B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

04//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 14 years old and was given a special abortion because I was already 4 or 5 months

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel like something is missing and there is an hurtful feeling I have felt in my womb for 26 years

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has not

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it you will think about it for teh rest of your life

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is hurting girls

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct.”

Executed this date: 11/1/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

e

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is S J I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lansing MI

03/03/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

It took only a few minutes and Dr. went in and took baby out - I knew at that moment it was murder!

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was not told that it could cause me to have infertility issues for 15 years and I would suffer extreme guilt and shame. I have had several issues about having this abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

It has made me cry in agony at the thought of doing this - even in the car yesterday I broke down and cried in the car over this event and it has been 30 years since it happened.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was very promiscuous after trying to have another baby but God closed my womb.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

That one time event has ruined my life in so many ways

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it because the consequences are too high and too negative.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Do not legalize this act of murder and blood shed!

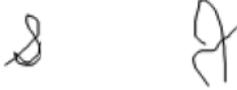
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/1/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Handwritten initials 'JF' in black ink.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of sonoma

My name is Kamala Dyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Jose CA

06/20/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember what it was called.. I just remember the pain of what I had done.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I say no due to I was lied to.. I was told that my baby was just blob.. that it had not been formed yet.. but then I found out that was a lie.. my sweet baby had all its hands and feet.. and had a sweet little heart beat.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

NO, I was not told that I would hurt for the rest of my life.. and the shame I would have.. the guilt for what I had done. I am so thankful for the LORDS forgiveness.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

my aunt.

9. How has abortion affected you?

guilt, shame, embarrassment, I still remember laying on the bed that day.I remember after they had done the abortion crying and asking God to forgive me for what I had done.I still remember me crying and asking for them to give me back my baby that I had made a very bad mistake... and the nurse looking at me like I was crazy. and told me she could not do that. for the longest time I didn't want to have children due to the abortion. When I got pregnant 3 years later I knew I could not have another abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure. I have not told all of my family yet.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my life and what pain and emotion pain I have had by the decision I made by having abortion.. and that I would pray for her to not make that same mistake I made.. and that I would be more then happy to help in anyway I can.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Honestly I am not sure.. but that this was the BIGGEST MISTAKE that the courts ever made by letting this pass 40 years ago.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Yolo

My name is Consuelo Shurtleff. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Woodland CA

06//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I took a pill the day before and vacuumed? the next day

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

The Dr. just said take this pill and I'll do a D&C vacuum. "it won't take long"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

No He just told me to make sure i agree with my husband.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My ex husband and inlaws and my mom agreed

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went against my feelings and believed it would be Ok. It put me into a ten year of self hatred, I had my tubes tied as a punishment, giving up all hope to have my little girl. I knew I had a girl in me and gave her up. I indulged into drugs and alcohol for years.I believe the Dr. seen me as a Mexican spitting out kids cause my first two are 13mos. apart and she would have been 3 at 13 mos apart. I miss her and keep her name alive inmy heart.(Maria Anjelica)sometimes I morn her and sometimes cry knowing I have to die to see her.She would be 24 years old. Sometimes I wonder if I saved her from the horrible life I led and seen hoe it affected my boys.But I praise God he saved us all.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I hated my Ex husband for talking me into it and the drugs and alcohol life with him became abusive towards the end. And I hated myself for allowing it to happen. I did not know Gods forgiveness. I don't believe it affected the rest of the family who at that time were all drinkers and druggies. And my sister in law at that time had several with no second thought.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Find out if they know about Jesus and His love for life. That it would be the biggest mistake and would cause more heart ache than she can imagine. That God will walk her through her pregnancy, He will provide for her, He will give her peace and ensure her that her baby is called of God into this world and is alive from the moment of conception, with scripture references.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Tell them they are wrong in their thinking. That it is MURDER and the baby is alive at the moment of conception. That the blood of the babies on their hands and God will hold them accountable for it. And ask how would they like it if their child killed without a chance to speak for their life, Just cause others say its OK.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is Patricia Byrne. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

01//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I do not recall being informed on anything regarding what would take place during my abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was given antibiotics and birth control pills then sent home. I don't recall given any specific instructions regarding any consequences of my abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became very self destructive. I tried to self medicate through the use of alcohol and drugs and I put myself in situations that were pretty risky. After my abortion I became emotionally disconnected with people. I just shut down, not to the point of being clinically depressed but I know there was that part of me that did not care anymore. I still after all these years know the time around the anniversary of my abortion and when my child would have been born. I know how old she would be. Every January and September there is that time of being aware of what I did and what I now missed out on.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know have two children and they are now old enough to know about it. When I told my oldest son he was somber, but my youngest son who is 16 became very upset. They know that they have a sibling that was taken from them and the feel the loss as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to not do it. Reconsider it, because it is not worth the emotional trauma that she will go through for the rest of her life. It will be something she will live with for the rest of her life. The initial relief that one may feel right after having an abortion is never worth the emotional and sometimes physical consequences that will come. I would plead with her to know that it is a child, worth giving life to.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is human life, such as we all are and deserves the same kind of protection that our laws give all citizens of the United States. To consider that this is where we are started, at conception. From technology today, we can prove that it is human life and while it may not initially be viable outside the womb, it needs protection so that they may be given the opportunity to become one day a productive member of our society. We have too many women who have been hurt physically and emotionally by legal abortions here in America and it needs to stop. We can see how it has hurt our country economically, has destroyed families.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of san diego

My name is patty I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

phoinex AZ

05/13/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never informed about the emotional damage that it carry's for years. Never informed that the drugs you receive actually made it so I can't even remember the location or the event happening to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was emotional unstable and was on suicide watch afterwards. I thru myself into a strong drug addiction for years after that. I feel shame and grief every time I try to think about it. I live in deniel of that day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It is hard for me to teach my son's that it is wrong when they are aware of mine. they question my actions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! The pain and loss are damaging. Look at other outcomes. don't ruin your body (by causes inside damage) or your emotional and heart state.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is a crime against life. That the is a child, a life in you and should not be taken. God gave us the

gift to create in his likeness, not to kill. The damage that is caused physically and emotionally are severe and can cause damage that last a life time

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

Patty

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Diego

My name is A C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington DC

//1966

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I only remember receiving an injection and I was left to myself until there was an urge to urinate.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At the time, I was a sophomore in college and went to see my family doctor who told me I was pregnant. He told my mother and she made the arrangement even though she said it was against her belief. I believe the stigma of unwanted pregnancy in our society at the time caused her to make this decision. This has also pained me through the years since I caused her to go against her belief. I pray that God has forgiven us both.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Never - it was only recently when I heard about Operation Outcry that I started to understand why I have been condemned within myself all these years. Even though I have prayed and asked for forgiveness, I cannot get over the pain and shame of having done such a horrible act to another human being. I can hardly bear to hear the word 'abortion' because it reminds me of this dastardly deed that I have done. I feel like Esau who when he wanted to repent could find no place.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The psychological pain is hard to describe because it is something that you live with everyday when you realize that you have killed someone. For years I was so ashamed that I just tried to pretend that it didn't happen. When I started hearing the numbers that have been killed and realized that it is now an industry that even made it harder to bear. I have contributed to the death of one of God's creation. So this is a scar that I must bear and I have prayed and prayed but nothing can alleviate the pain in my conscience. I cannot undo the wrong so that makes it doubly hard to bear. So basically there is

nothing for me to do but trust that God in His mercy has forgiven me because I cannot forget.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am sure that my mother is very hurt and she also have to live with this.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I pray that this declaration would cause those who are making legal decisions about this most heinous crime to search their consciences to recognize that they would not even be in the place they are if someone had aborted them. I cheated someone out of their God-given right to life because of my failure to recognize that murder is murder regardless if it cloaked in legal terms. Planned Parenthood and the legal system will have to face their Judge one day to answer the following - "Now knowing the truth that abortion is not about a woman's right to choose but that it is a systematic attempt to profit from a woman's fear, weakness, shame, parents or friends, including the male, pressures, etc. why do you continue to do it."

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/2/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Sandy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

05/07/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

At seventeen, I remember not telling my mother I was pregnant and it was my sister who assisted me in getting the abortion. She not only paid for it but she drove me to the clinic. Planned Parenthood didn't even ask me for a parent and never did explain the details to me or my sister. All I remember was they took a pregnancy test said I was pregnant and sent me to get the procedure done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was never told of the procedure or how it would take place, much less the consequences I would face making this decision. The emotional guilt and pain that has followed me throughout my life - no! Planned Parenthood never told the lasting effects it would have on me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Boyfriend, family and the abortion clinics

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still cry and become very upset about it. I am blessed I have been able to have other children. At times, I think if my son or daughter were alive today, how old would he/she would have been. I think of what they may have looked like. Other times, I feel ashamed and as though this ugly secret in my life holds me captive. It's an ugly feeling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion has affected others around me. I never shared with my husband this deep secret about me until a couple of years ago. I don't know that my kids are affected by it through me relating to them, but

I have to believe it does to a certain degree. I fear my children will find out some day and I it scares me to know how it would change our relationship with each other. When I think about my sister and how she assisted me in having an abortion, I feel anger towards her. Abortion affects everything and everyone in my life. How could it not - innocent blood crys out and its in my head, I can never forget.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would plea to any woman who finds themselves in an unwanted pregnancy - not to have an abortion. The consequences of having one is far more greater than having the baby. I wish I would have found someone to have shared the truth with me and stuck by me. I would also tell any woman in a unwanted pregnancy - listen to the voice of your unborn child crying out and seek support and encouragement to stick with the pregnancy. Find rescue, not in an abortion clinic or anyone steering you in that direction - find a woman whos had an abortion and hear her story of pain and saddness. Abortion will change your life forever. Give your unborn child a chance.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

America has it all wrong when it comes to abortion. Abortion is murder! We don't have the right to take anyones life away - no, not one. Abortion clinics and doctors don't have the woman's best interest at heart and they are cold and calous. I remember being treated as a number at the abortion clinic. A room full of young teenagers being led to the slauder house, thats how I felt. It was a caddel call and it was all about the money for the clinic. At the end of the procedure, I felt numb to what had happened as tears rolled down my cheeks. With no compassion I was asked to get dressed because it was time to leave - the beds had to get set-up for the next set of victims. Our courts need to hear the truth of abortion and its affect on woman. I would plead to the courts - end abortion NOW!! Should you not, the blood of every innocent baby killed will be on your hands and on your conscience forever, as it is mine.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/2/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Laura I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

05/15/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

Was not really told much of anything about the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

Again, was not really told much of anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I now know, that was the only time I was ever pregnant. A few years after the abortion, I married a man that said he was a christian and wanted children. He later changed his mind about children and also about marriage. He decided to pursue a gay life instead. So now I have to live with never having any children---something I have wanted for as long as I can remember.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have only told one person about the abortion so the people it effects, have no idea.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them how much I regret the decision and often wonder "what if" about the child I never had.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If committing suicide is considered illegal, why not murdering an innocent child. Yes, there is a choice and that is to have intercourse or not; the choice should not be about the life of a child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/3/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Laura".

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Orange

My name is Sonja Bates. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Ana CA

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I have had two abortions. I have no recollection of any kind of pre-abortion counseling prior to either surgery. At that time, I thought that the baby was just a few cells. I had no idea it already had a heart beat, fingers, toes . . . it was a tiny person. No one told me any of that.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

As I said, there was no pre-surgery discussion of any kind. I think that the clinic personnel assumed that I knew what I was there for, so they took the money, performed the abortion, and assumed that everyone in the "deal" was happy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

In the first abortion, my boyfriend and his parent

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had my first abortion at age 19. I did not want to abort that baby, but I caved in to surrounding opinions. By the time of the second abortion at around age 22, my heart was stone. I was angry, cynical, and full of self-hatred. I hurt myself and I hurt the men in my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes. It played a role in the end of my first two marriages. I hated myself, and I hated those two men. I was angry and depressed. Even though I wanted to love and be loved, even though I truly wanted to be a good wife, my thoughts about myself and about them were full of anger and hatred.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Pregnancy can cause heightened emotions and an inability to see past the immediate problem. But if women are given encouragement and support, they will carry their child to term. They will be proud and happy that they have done the hard, but right, thing. Everyone knows that abortion kills a child, despite all the rationalizations. A woman who aborts her unborn child knows she has paid for its death, and there is no honor in that. A woman who fulfills her pregnancy and gives her child life can be proud of that. Abortion causes death, guilt and sorrow. It is the death of hope. Giving life, even under difficult circumstances, is honorable and courageous. Adults face their difficult circumstances, while children blame and make excuses. Adults give birth, children abort. This is, essentially, what I would want to convey to another woman.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I know that I caused the death of two of my children. No amount of fancy legal language can cover up that fact. My children were people who had a right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. I took that from them. The court knows that the unborn are people, and it knows that millions of people are killed each year simply because they are small, voiceless, and inconvenient. A culture that refuses to see the truth of that is a culture that will not survive.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/3/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Los Angeles

My name is Donna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cumberland MD

03/20/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline with labor

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I was 15 and told that was aht I was going to do. Explanation was just a "mass of cells"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not informed of any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Parents and grandparents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I can't forget and keep on asking over and over for God's forgiveness. I hope he is listening. I had one child and wanted more and never could get pregnant, again. I wish I had that child I aborted to love, too.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It hasn't. No one cares and everyone involved thought it was the best thing to do.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't. It is life and you are murdering a baby. You will never forget and never quit balming yourself and wondering what could have been.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No. There are so many families wanting babies that can't have them; all the aborted babies could be placed in homes with loving parents if their lives were spared.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/4/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of San Bernardino

My name is Terri Blackburn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Montclair CA

07/01/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

26

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Seaweed - They used sticks to open my uterus and then did the abortion the very next day.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was not told how the abortion would affect me emotionally or physically. I had to have my uterus coiterized.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

The nurses, friend & boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

After the abortion I became extremely angry, depressed, extremes highs and lows.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It caused me to be distant with my children. I did not want to go near children for fear of feeling very inadequate.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell the woman not to have an abortion because it would destroy her life. I will give her other options such as adoption, or keeping the child and raising him/her. Even if a woman was raped I would tell her the same thing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that it destroys the lives of women and those around them. Yes a woman has a

right to choose what to do with her own body, but not that of a baby which is not her body. It is a life and has a body of its own and should be treated like a human being with the right to live and grow up in this world, making his/her own choices that will be benefit all for the good. We don't have a right to take a life whether in the womb or outside the womb. Please give our children the right to live their own lives, just as we have been given the right to live ours.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/4/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Jennifer Trier. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

05/09/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Partial birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went into a clinic and had a procedure of seaweed put into me to start diolation the day before and it hurt really bad I was screaming and wanted them to stop.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I don't think any woman or teenager is adequetly prepared for this you think you can handle it but in the back of your mind you know it is really wrong.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was on a path of self-destruction afterwards. I did drugs crime gave myself away ended up homeless nad hopeless then in jail for crime. I really said to myself I hate myself and now I have done it all theres no reason for me to care anymore.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother did not even remember she pushed me into it. It made her feel really sad and guilty. If it was not legal this would not have happened. She was one of the women in 1968 who were put into an unwed mothers home and had her baby and gave him up for adoption.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

WHatever you do do not take the life of an unborn child into you own hands. Especially your own child.

It comes back to you, the guilt emotion thinking of what it would have been how old lots of guilt and shame...even though it is legal we know inside that it is just wrong.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Life begins at conception that child has a spirit and a destiny. It is not up to man or a group of people to decide whether an unborn child should live or not.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of USA

My name is Lucila Eshelman. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Diego CA

//1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

with a machine, I don't know what kind

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I did not know it it was safe and I thought that if there was a mistake, it was my fault. I thought it was dangerous and I thought I might die. I did not want to sleep during the procedure because I was weak and did not want to die.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I just rested my body because I was weak. Nobody told me how I was going to feel after, and I don't remember what they said because I was focused on my body being safe.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am not affected because deep inside I knew it was legal. I have no regrets because of this.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family knew but were not affected because they knew it was legal.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

If she thinks its bad and will affect their health and mind, just don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It's in the Bible that you are not supposed to have bloodshed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/5/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "John Doe", written over a faint, illegible printed name.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.



DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of VENTURA

My name is Kelley I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

12/28/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

First trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

I went to the County clinic and was told that I should have an abortion. They never discussed adoption or anything else. They told me where to go for the abortion, when to be there and the name of the doctor. (DR. CARLTON)

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

I was told nothing other than how to get the money to pay for it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

Unknown names -

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was unable to have biological children. I have thought about it for the past 34 years. Was it a boy or a girl, how old would he/she be. What would he/she be like. It is devastating. I wish someone had told me than what it would be like for the rest of my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!! It will change your life; it will change how you look at yourself. The life of a child is more important than anything else.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would tell them that, if laws can be made to prevent secondhand smoke in buildings to protect the individuals inside than laws should be created to protect the life of the unborn child residing in the mother. The unborn child has no voice and someone needs to speak for them. God did not create life to have it snuffed out before it has an opportunity to live. I have a son and a daughter now. Both I adopted. I can not imagine the world without them and yet they might not have existed if their birth mothers had chosen abortion. The right to life is for all.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/14/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

DECLARATION

HOW MY ABORTION AFFECTED ME

The State of CA

County of Canyon Lake

My name is vanessa yaglinski. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Berdino CA

01//2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

Yes No

It has been almost ten years since it happened, so the details are a little fuzzy. I didn't really listen to what they told me, I just wanted to get it over with.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

Yes No

They only talked about what could happen right after the abortion. They didn't talk about the long term emotional and physical affects of it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

Yes No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

Yes No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

Yes No

the father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

Before the abortion I was self destructive from an abusive childhood. But after I became even more self destructive. The guilt and shame was so much. I started doing drugs, which I thought I'd never get into.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My younger sister took it really hard. I haven't discussed it much with my family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To really consider adoption. I'd tell her the truth about the emotional baggage that comes with it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it doesn't make women free, it places such a burden of pain and guilt. That even if they believe life

doesn't begin till we take our first breath, we all were a "fetus" once and wouldn't have any freedom of choice if we were aborted.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.